

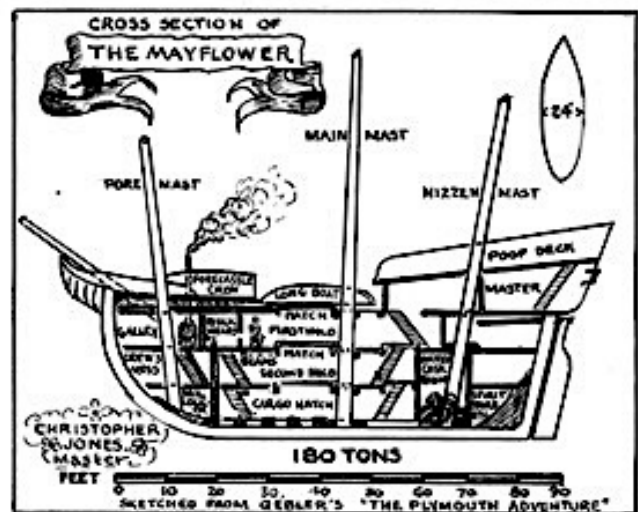
John Howland of the Mayflower

Ancestors & Descendants for 5 Generations



MODEL OF THE MAYFLOWER

In the Office of The Society of Mayflower Descendants
in New York



Sept 5, 1620 - MAYFLOWER sailed from Plymouth Eng. for America.
Nov. 11, 1620 - Arrived at Cape Cod Harbour (Provincetown, Mass.).
- 41 of Passengers signed COMPACT to govern themselves.
- Began unloading timbers of Shallop from ship to shore.
Nov. 12, 1620 - Began construction of Shallop on shore.
Nov. 22, 1620 - Completed Shallop and made try-out cruises.
Dec. 6, 1620 - Shallop started around Bay rim looking for safe harbour.
Dec. 10, 1620 - Located New Plymouth Harbour, landed on island.
Dec. 11-12, 1620 - Exploring Mainland as to suitability for a settlement.
Dec. 13, 1620 - Shallop returned to Cape Cod and MAYFLOWER.
Dec. 16, 1620 - Shallop and MAYFLOWER sailed to New Plymouth.
Apr. 12, 1621 - MAYFLOWER sailed from New Plymouth for England.
Nov. 9, 1621 - Ship FORTUNE arrived with new Settlers & Supplies.
Between 1628-1640 - 20,000 English emigrants came to New England.
ALL DATES ARE OLD STYLE (O.S.)

Drawing by William Rankine Eckart, abt 1953

Table of Contents

John Howland Descendants Chart	2
Surnames	3
Person Index	4
Relatives of John HOWLAND	
John HOWLAND	28
Descendants	43
Ancestors	294
Siblings	295
Nieces and Nephews	300
Sources	307
Media	329
Burial Places	331
Map - Origins of the Pilgrims	334



John Howland Descendants Chart

1 John HOWLAND (~1599 - 1673)
& Elizabeth TILLEY (~1607 - 1687)
b. abt 1607, England
d. 21/31 Dec 1687, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
m. abt 14 Aug 1623, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

1 Desire HOWLAND (~1625 - 1683)
& Capt. John GORHAM (1621 - br. 1676)
b. 1621, Benefield, Northamptonshire, England
m. abt 1643, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

1 Ens. Joseph GORHAM (1654 - 1726)
& Sarah STURGIS (~1656 - 1739)
b. abt 1656
d. 1739, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
m. bef 1678, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts

1a Josiah GORHAM (1692 - 1775)
& Sarah (- 1720)
d. 2 Feb 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
m. bef Jul 1717, Rhode Island?

1b Josiah GORHAM (1692 - 1775)
& Priscilla SEARS (1701 - 1760)
b. 1 Jul 1701, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
d. 3 Apr 1760, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
m. 15 Mar 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

1 David GORHAM** (1738 - 1780)
& 1a Rebecca HAMBLIN (1740 - 1815)
b. 14 Apr 1740, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
d. 9 Sep 1815, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
m. 9 May 1765, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

1 Lot GORHAM (1769 - 1824)
& Thankful HOWES (1769 - 1833)
b. 4 Nov 1769, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
d. 8 Aug 1833, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts
m. 26 Jul 1789, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

1 George GORHAM (1809 - 1836)
& Martha Peckham CONGDON (~1807 - 1869)
b. abt 1807, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
d. 28 Nov 1869, Mattapan, Suffolk, Massachusetts
m. 24 Nov 1829, Windham, Windham, Connecticut

1a Hon. Charles Miner GORHAM (1831 - 1912)
& Sarah Stoddard HOLT (1828 - 1867)
b. 11 Aug 1828, New London, New London, Connecticut
d. 14 Mar 1867, San Francisco, San Francisco, California
m. 19 Apr 1852, New London, New London, Connecticut

1 Harriet Louise GORHAM (1854 - 1924)
& William Roberts ECKART Jr. (1841 - 1914)
b. 17 Jun 1841, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio
d. 8 Dec 1914, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California
m. 14 Aug 1872, Marysville, Yuba, California

1 William Rankine ECKART (1873 - 1958)
& Amy Estelle WALTER (1872 - 1955)
b. 22 Jul 1872, Vallejo, Solano, California
d. 24 May 1955, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California
m. 6 Jun 1900, Vallejo, Solano, California

Surnames

A ALLEN, ALLYN, ANNABLE, AVERY

B BACON, BARKER, BARLOW, BASSETT, BAXTER, BODFISH,
BOSWORTH, BOURNE, BROWN, BUNKER, BURSLEY

C CARY, CHAMPLIN, CHESEBROUGH, CHIPMAN, CLAPP, COBB,
COFFIN, COLE, CROCKER, CROSBY, CROWELL, CUSHMAN

D DAVIS, DENISON, DEXTER, DICKINSON, DIMMOCK, DOWNS

F FELLOWS, FILES, FREEMAN, FULLER

G GALLUP, GARDNER, GORHAM, GRAY

H HALL, HALLETT, HAMBLIN, HAMLIN, HARRIS, HATCH, HAWES,
HEDGE, HERSEY, HICKS, HINCKLEY, HOWES, HOWLAND,
HUCKINS, HUSSEY

J JENKINS, JOYCE

K KENT

L LAY, LEWIS, LOTHROP, LOVELL, LUCE, LUMBART

M MAYHEW, MILLER, MINER, MUNSON

N NEWCOMB, NORTH, NORTON

O OTIS

P PHILLIPS, PRENCE, PUNCHARD

R ROGERS, RUSSELL

S SEARS, SHOVE, SKIFF, SMITH, SNOW, SOUTHWORTH, STANTON,
STURGIS

T TAYLOR, THACHER, THOMAS, TRACY

W WAKEMAN, WHEELER, WHILLDIN, WILLIAMS, WINSLOW

UNNAMED	111	ALLEN	
UNNAMED	58	Abigail	230
UNNAMED	259	Abigail (1710 - 1752)	165
UNNAMED	272	Anna (1718 - 1792)	182
UNNAMED	139	Ebenezer (- 1730)	165
Abigail	304	James	182
Abigail	200	Jedediah (1646 - 1711)	305
Abijah	83	Rachel	90
Alice (1615 - >1683)	78	Rebecca (1720 - 1759)	237
Ann	110	ALLERTON	
Ann	124	Mary (1616 - 1699)	56
Anne	297	ALLYN	
Deborah	249	Elizabeth (1713 - 1786)	198
Deborah (- 1722)	185	Hannah (1683 - 1753)	144
Dorothy (1584 - 1674)	52	Isaac (1679 - 1761)	143
Edith	284	Jabez (1689 - <1727)	145
Elizabeth	202	James (~1691 - 1741)	198
Elizabeth	244	John (1646 - >1715)	69
Elizabeth (<1672 -)	120	John (1674 -)	143
Jane	83	Mary (1675 - 1677)	143
Jane	284	Matthew (1677 - 1680)	143
Joanna (- >1689)	72	Matthew (1687 - 1754)	144
Margaret (- <1666)	51	Mercy (1682 - 1683)	144
Margaret (<1575 -)	294	Thomas (- 1679)	69
Mary (- 1716)	124	Thomas (1685 - >1716)	144
Mary (- >1659)	60	ANDREWS	
Mary (- >1696)	106	Susannah (1776 - 1824)	244
Mary	186	ANNABLE	
Mary	257	Bachelor (1741 -)	268
Mary	254	Mary	177
Mary/Mercy	93	Mehitable (1695 - 1767)	162
Patience (~1668 - 1758)	84	Samuel (1669 - 1744)	163
Rachel	284	Thomas (1708 - <1799)	163
Rachel (~1685 - 1765)	155	ANSEL	
Rose (1616 - 1687)	60	Mary	109
Sarah (- 1720)	121	ARCHER	
Sarah (- 1809)	276	Dorothy	241
Sarah	125	ATWOOD	
Sarah (- 1681)	76	Mary (- 1681)	49
Temperance	120	AVERY	
ADAMS		Christopher (1679 - 1753)	253
Elizabeth (1681 - 1766)	193	Ebenezer Sr. (1677 - 1752)	237
ALDEN		Eunice (1727 - 1812)	237
Priscilla (~1679 - >1736)	234		

AVERY cont.

Hannah (1719 - 1799)	253
Mary (- 1762)	236
Mercy (1648 - 1708)	128

AYERS

Jane (1780 - 1807)	284
--------------------------	-----

AYRES

David	284
-------------	-----

BACON

Desire (1689 - 1730)	159
Ebenezer (1705 - 1706)	242
Hon. Edward (1715 - 1783)	264
Capt. Edward (1742 - 1811)	264
Elizabeth (1765 - 1790)	264
Hannah (1643 - 1685)	73
Hannah (1687 - >1733)	159
Henry (1779 - <1824)	264
Jeremiah (1657 - 1706)	151
John Esq. (1661 - 1731)	95
Mercy (1690 -)	151
Nathaniel (~1613 - 1673)	95
Nathaniel Jr. (~1645 - 1691)	154
Dea. Samuel (1682 - 1728)	154

BANGS

Bethiah (1650 - 1696)	97
Sarah (~1638 - 1683)	97

BANKS

Hannah (1704 - >1789)	139
Joseph	139

BARKER

Dr. Jeremiah	266
Jeremiah (1699 - 1760)	159
Samuel (1707 -)	91
Sarah (1725 - 1779)	159

BARLEY

George	229
--------------	-----

BARLOW

Deborah (1706 - 1778)	126
John (~1668 - 1715)	126
Sarah (1732 - 1805)	229

BARRETT

Elizabeth	123
-----------------	-----

BASSETT

Joseph	164
Mary (1744 -)	247
Nathan	210
Nathan (1667 - 1743)	152
Rev. Nathan (1701 - 1738)	240
Dea. Nathan (1715 - 1791)	209
Susannah (1715 - >1746)	164
William (<1621 - <1670)	152
William (1702 - 1782)	241

BATES

Katharine (1715 - 1785)	290
-------------------------------	-----

BAXTER

Cornelius (1712 - 1796)	179
Daniel (1748 -)	251
David (1746 -)	252
Desire (1722 - 1722)	177
Ebenezer (1761 -)	252
Elizabeth (1707 - >1749)	172
Elizabeth (1708 - 1782)	178
Hannah (1720 - <1738)	179
Hezekiah (1720 - >1767)	176
Hezekiah (1763 -)	252
Isaac (1717 - <1779)	175
Jane (1710 - 1768)	173
John (~1680 - >1749)	104
John (1714 - >1762)	175
Joseph (1716 - 1797)	175
Leah (1715 - >1748)	179
Lemuel (1745 -)	252
Malachi (1718 - 1755)	179
Malachi (1748 - 1835)	252
Mary	222
Capt. Richard (1716 - <1783)	173
Samuel (1723 -)	177
Sarah (1708 - >1740)	172
Shubael (1687 - 1741)	105
Shubael (1726 - 1780)	177
Temperance (1712 - <1789)	174
Thankful (1711 - 1786)	137
Capt. Thomas (- 1713)	59
Thomas (~1683 - >1745)	105
Thomas (1710 - 1781)	178
Thomas (1725 -)	177

BAXTER cont.

Timothy (1706 - 1777)	178
Winifred (1750 -)	251

BAYARD

Balthazar	211
Mary (1732 - >1787)	211

BAYES

Ruth (1643 - 1690)	98
--------------------------	----

BEARSE

Sarah (1646 -)	155
-----------------------	-----

BENNET

Dr. Cornelius (1703 - 1766)	142
Ebenezer	142

BENNETT

Peter (1674 - 1749)	93
---------------------------	----

BLACKMAN

Sarah (1705 -)	216
-----------------------	-----

BLOSSOM

Mercy (1678 - <1759)	73
Peter (1627 - 1706)	73

BODFISH

Mary (- 1662)	71
Sarah	219
Sarah (- >1700)	73

BORODELL

Ann (1615 - 1712)	66
-------------------------	----

BOSWORTH

David (1669 - 1747)	84
Elizabeth (1665 - 1676)	83
Hannah (1663 - 1720)	83
Ichabod (1676 -)	84
Jabez (1673 -)	84
John (1671 - <1719)	84
Jonathan (~1635 -)	53
Jonathan (1666 -)	83
Jonathan (1680 - <1759)	85
Mercy (1662 -)	83

BOURNE

Abigail (1729 -)	212
Desire (1718 - >1786)	194
Eunice (1733 -)	212
Hannah (1725 - >1803)	196
John (1698 - 1754)	157

BOURNE cont.

Joseph (1725 -)	243
Mary (1720 - 1813)	210
Hon. Melatiah (1674 - 1742)	79
Melatiah (1722 - 1778)	211
Melatiah (1756 - <1798)	250
Mercy (1727 -)	211
Dr. Richard (1739 - 1826)	212
Sarah (1725 -)	243
Shearjashub (1644 - 1719)	80
Sylvanus	250
Col. Sylvanus (1694 - 1763)	118
Capt. Sylvanus Jr. (1731 - 1761)	212
William (1724 - 1770)	211

BOWDOIN

Mary	211
------------	-----

BRACKETT

Elizabeth (~1670 -)	90
----------------------------	----

BRAY

Mary (- 1841)	255
----------------------	-----

BRIGGS

Hannah	175
--------------	-----

BROWN

Abner (1717 - <1761)	231
Ann (- >1730)	109
Benjamin (1715 - 1787)	217
Benjamin (~1739 -)	276
Dorothy (1666 - 1727)	82
Jabez (1667 - <1747)	82
James (~1623 - 1710)	52
James (1655 - 1718)	82
Capt. John (- ~1752)	217
Joseph (1668 -)	83

BROWNE

John (~1579 - 1662)	52
---------------------------	----

BUNKER

Jonathan (1675 - 1721)	142
Martha (1656 - 1744)	68
Peleg	268
Zachariah (~1700 - 1757)	142

BURBANK

Mary (1730 - 1811)	188
Timothy	189

BURNETT**Esther** 137**BURR****Abigail** (1672 - 1731) 126**BURSLEY****Elizabeth** (1692 - >1730) 145**Joanna** (1646 - 1727) 78**John** (~1599 - 1660) 70**John** (~1651 - 1726) 70**John** (1741 -) 271**Joseph** (1687 - 1750) 145**Joseph** (1714 - 1778) 208**Mary** 72**BUTLER****Thankful** (1750 - 1840) 267**CALDER****Sarah** 290**CALL****Rebecca** 260**CALVERT****Margaret** (- <1636) 297**CANNON****Timothy** 88**CARLISLE****John** 244**Mary** (1766 - 1845) 244**CARPENTER****Ephraim** (- ~1703) 81**CARY****Abigail** (1684 - 1737) 90**Bathsheba** (1693 - 1775) 90**Bethiah** (1696 - <1753) 127**David** (1658 - 1718) 90**CHALKER****Elizabeth** (1730 - 1803) 233**Stephen** 234**CHAMPLIN****Christopher** (~1656 - 1732) 130**Christopher** (1684 - 1734) 130**Christopher** (1707 - 1776) 234**CHAPMAN****Mehitable** 234**CHESEBROUGH****Amos** (1709 - <1770) 234**Elihu** (1668 - 1750) 235**Lydia** (1710 - ~1790) 234**Sgt. Samuel** (1674 - 1736) 234**CHILDS****Elijah** 271**Samuel** 271**CHIPMAN****UNNAMED** (1650 -) 74**Abigail** 181**Bethia** (1666 - >1702) 78**Desire** (1673 - 1705) 79**Elizabeth** (1648 - >1712) 74**Hannah** (1658 - 1696) 76**Hannah** (1699 - >1756) 156**Hope** (1652 - 1728) 75**Jacob** (1695 - 1741) 149**Elder John** (~1620 - 1708) 50**John** (1656 - 1657) 76**Hon. John** (1670 - 1756) 79**Lucretia** 239**Lydia** (1654 - 1739) 75**Mercy** (1668 - 1724) 78**Ruth** (1663 - 1698) 77**Samuel** (1661 - 1723) 77**Thomas** (~1583 - ~1623) 50**Thomas** (1687 - 1752) 156**CHURCHILL****Abigail** 87**CLAPP****Desire** (1741 - 1813) 190**George** (1726 - >1770) 205**John** (1697 - 1769) 192**Nathaniel** (1709 - <1783) 194**Rachel** (1701 - 1783) 193**Samuel** (1642 -) 112**Dea. Stephen** (1670 - 1756) 112**Stephen** (1706 - <1755) 194**Rev. Thomas** (1703 - 1767) 193**CLARK****Susannah** (- >1757) 245

COBB

Abigail (1711 -)	192
Ebenezer (1726 - 1757)	270
Elizabeth (1718 - 1768)	162
Eunice (1693 - 1759)	180
Gershom (1675 - ~1751)	173
Gershom (1707 - 1733)	173
Gershom (~1733 -)	251
Hannah (1671 - 1739)	167
Hannah (1753 - 1816)	270
Elder Henry (1596 - 1679)	75
Henry (1665 - 1725)	106
James (1634 - 1695)	107
James (1673 - 1757)	107
Dea. Jonathan (1660 - 1728)	75
Mary (1721 - >1804)	181
Mehitable (1691 -)	187
Sarah (1663 - 1743)	77
Sarah (1666 -)	158
Stephen (1716 -)	180
Thomas (1683 - 1743)	270

[COCHET]

Dorothy	74
---------	----

COFFIN

Abigail	142
Anna	141
Dorcas	196
Elizabeth	142
Francis (1706 - <1735)	141
John (- 1717)	141

COLE

Joanna (- 1760)	85
Martha (~1672 - 1718)	86
Mary	85

COLLIER

Mary (~1614 - ~1662)	300
----------------------	-----

COOMBS

Frances (1682 -)	94
Ruth	142

COUCH

Mary (- 1822)	228
----------------	-----

CRAWFORD

Winifred (- <1676)	69
---------------------	----

CROCKER

Desire (1721 -)	238
Eleazar (1650 - <1723)	78
Hannah (1688 - 1751)	148
James (1699 - 1785)	148
Dea. Job (1645 - 1719)	74
John (1637 - 1711)	71
Jonathan (1662 - 1746)	71
Jonathan (1696 - 1725)	145
Joseph (1668 - 1742)	72
Josiah (1647 - 1699)	133
Josiah (1684 - 1721)	133
Rev. Josiah (1719 - 1774)	237
Martha (1724 - 1773)	246
Mary (1681 - 1759)	73
Mary (1700 - >1770)	146
Meletiah (1681 -)	246
Prudence (1692 - 1779)	115
Rachel (~1717 - 1742)	147
Samuel (1671 -)	146
Sarah (1689 - 1743)	145
Timothy (1681 - 1737)	246
Dea. William (~1608 - 1692)	78

CROSBY

Edward (- <1771)	201
Elizabeth (1728 -)	273
Joseph (~1668 -)	134
Joseph (1695 - 1757)	214
Sarah (1702 - 1771)	134

CROWELL

Dorcas	176
Dorcas (1755 - 1839)	256
Ebenezer (1698 - 1771)	185
Elizabeth (- 1866)	276
Ephraim (1706 - 1795)	186
Hannah (1687 - >1751)	105
John (1642 - 1732)	105
Josiah (- <1734)	138
Marcy (1702 - >1739)	223
Mehitable	272
Reliance (1699 - 1772)	164
Thomas (1649 -)	185

CUDWORTH

James (1635 - 1697)	305
---------------------	-----

CURTIS

Anna (1725 - <1761)	215
Nathan (1690 -)	216

CUSHMAN

Desire (~1668 - 1762)	92
Robert (1664 - 1757)	91
Elder Thomas (~1607 - 1691)	56
Thomas (1637 - 1726)	56
Thomas (~1670 - 1727)	92

DAGGETT

Thomas (~1630 - ~1691)	95
Capt. Thomas (~1658 - 1726)	95

DAMON

John (- 1677)	302
----------------------	-----

DAVIS

Hon. Daniel (1713 - 1799)	184
Elizabeth (1755 - 1800)	246
Dea. Gershom (1702 - 1790)	167
Gershom (1758 -)	258
Hannah (1683 -)	173
Hannah (1731 - 1810)	200
James	254
James (1700 - <1745)	195
James (1727 -)	247
John (1681 - <1739)	165
John (1708 - <1746)	245
Joseph (1665 - 1735)	167
Joseph (1733 -)	259
Josiah (1656 - <1710)	166
Mary	260
Mary (1707 - 1782)	184
Mehitabel (1746 - 1788)	246
Mehitable (1717 - 1803)	165
Phebe	260
Rebecca	258
Samuel (1734 - <1789)	191
Sarah (1757 - 1820)	254
Capt. William (1719 - 1759)	245

DENISON

Anna (1684 - >1734)	128
Avery (1712 - 1775)	235
Desire (- <1693)	129
Desire (1693 - 1737)	130

DENISON cont.

Desire (1755 - 1842)	290
Edward (1678 - 1726)	127
Elizabeth (1689 - 1749)	130
Capt. George (1619 - 1694)	66
George (~1653 - 1711)	66
George (1698 - 1737)	131
Gideon (1723 - 1795)	233
Capt. John (1646 - 1698)	128
Joseph (1681 - 1725)	128
Joseph (1723 - <1760)	237
Margaret (~1657 - 1741)	82
Mercy (1683 - >1721)	129
Samuel (1685 - 1724)	129
Thankful (1695 - >1752)	131
Capt. William (1677 - 1732)	236
William (1738 - 1799)	292

DENNIS

Robert (- 1691)	305
------------------------	-----

DEXTER

Abigail (~1663 - 1715)	102
Mary (~1763 - 1826)	280
Capt. Samuel	280

DICKERMAN

Abigail (1728 - 1798)	227
-----------------------------	-----

DICKINSON

Elizabeth (1652 - 1695)	80
Hannah (1671 -)	81
Jabez (1660 -)	81
James (1675 -)	82
Capt. John (~1622 - <1683)	51
Joseph (1654 - ~1721)	80
Lydia (1662 -)	81
Mehitable (1667 -)	81
Mercy (1657 -)	81
Samuel (1665 -)	81

DIMMOCK

Desire (1696 - 1733)	117
Jabez (~1698 - ~1738)	157
Mehitable (1686 - 1775)	165
Ens. Shubael (~1644 - 1732)	78
Capt. Thomas (1664 - 1697)	101
Timothy (1668 - <1718)	78

DOGGETT		FITCH cont.	
Patience (1670 - 1760)	163	Jedediah	142
Sarah (- 1680)	91	FITZRANDOLPH	
DORMAN		Hannah	100
Lydia (1727 - 1782)	226	Mary (1651 - 1738)	113
DOTY		FOLGER	
Mary (~1653 - <1728)	99	Eleazar (1672 - 1753)	187
DOWNS		Eliphaz (1713 - 1794)	187
Edward (1701 - >1754)	222	FOLLAND	
Jerusha (1729 -)	286	Mary	67
Samuel (1705 - <1748)	174	FOSTER	
William (- <1706)	172	William	138
William (1703 - >1749)	172	[FOXEL/FOXWELL]	
DUNBAR		Ruth (1641 - 1726)	153
Mordecai (- >1744)	129	FREEMAN	
DUNKS		Hannah (1771 - 1854)	257
Amelia (1763 - 1841)	289	John (1709 - 1804)	220
EASTON		Capt. Joseph (1683 - ~1756)	132
Hannah	125	Mercy (1674 - 1747)	213
ELDREDGE		Nathaniel (1739 - 1795)	258
John	186	Sarah (1737 - 1820)	220
John (1716 - >1750)	186	Dea. Thomas (1653 - 1716)	132
ELLIS		FULLER	
Sarah (1732 -)	272	Abigail (- 1724)	181
FARRAR		Anne (1669 - 1722)	208
Sarah (- 1712)	154	Benjamin (1716 -)	209
FARWELL		Bethiah (1715 - 1794)	208
Benjamin	284	Francis (1749 - 1844)	270
Edith (1790 - 1816)	284	Hannah (1711 - >1771)	207
FELLOWS		Hannah (1741 -)	270
Isaac (1696 - 1755)	238	Jabez (~1663 - <1711)	106
Nathan (1748 - 1833)	292	Dr. John (1645 - <1691)	116
Varney (1724 - 1820)	238	John (~1655 - <1726)	148
FIELD		Lt. John (1689 - 1732)	116
Abigail (1730 - >1773)	233	John (1712 - 1759)	208
Jeremiah	233	Mary (1715 - 1763)	183
FILES		Nathaniel (1716 - >1783)	209
George (1766 - 1853)	259	Lt. Samuel (~1630 - 1676)	106
William (1728 - 1823)	259	Shubael (1684 - 1748)	148
William (1761 - 1834)	258	Thankful (1718 - 1808)	209
FITCH		GAGE	
Beriah (1713 - 1785)	142	Ebenezer (- <1775)	176
		Thankful (~1723 - >1767)	176

GALE

UNNAMED	78
Mary	157

GALLUP

Benadam (1655 - 1727)	180
Lt. Benadam (1693 - 1755)	180
Col. Benadam (1716 - 1800)	252
Esther (1746 - 1831)	253
Hannah (1683 - 1754)	235
Jacob (1761 - 1798)	254
Col. Nathan (1727 - 1799)	253

GARDINER

Joanna (1657 -)	131
------------------------	-----

GARDNER

Bethiah (1676 - 1716)	187
Elizabeth (- 1763)	113
Hope (1669 - 1750)	141
James (1664 - 1723)	113
Miriam (1671 - 1700)	140
Reuben (~1705 - 1784)	141
Solomon (1680 - 1760)	141

GARRETT

Temperance	265
------------------	-----

GEORGE

Susanna (1643 -)	92
-------------------------	----

GIBBS

Abigail (~1677 - <1741)	149
Isaac	81

GIDDINGS

Sarah (1729 - 1778)	253
---------------------------	-----

GILBERT

David (1725 - 1807)	227
---------------------------	-----

GILL

Hannah (1645 - 1722)	112
----------------------------	-----

GOODRICH

Sarah	178
-------------	-----

GORHAM

Abigail	249
Abigail (1699 - 1778)	139
Abigail (1728 - <1744)	229
Abigail (1732 - 1765)	190
Abigail (1744 - 1789)	231
Abigail (1749 - 1790)	266

GORHAM cont.

Abigail (1750 -)	268
Abigail (1760 - 1821)	277
Abigail (1766 -)	278
Abigail (1769 -)	258
Althea (1751 - 1823)	287
Amos Thomas (1795 - 1861)	287
Anna (- 1811)	192
Anna (1735 - 1738)	261
Anna (1775 -)	269
Anna Lewis (1795 -)	269
Anne (1717 - 1791)	187
Anne (1717 - <1748)	204
Anne (1741 -)	255
Barnabas (1777 - 1812)	284
Benjamin (1695 - 1771)	127
Benjamin (1708 - <1771)	173
Benjamin (1715 - 1788)	170
Benjamin (1718 -)	231
Capt. Benjamin (1726 - >1793)	202
Benjamin (1733 - >1750)	217
Benjamin Jr. (1746 -)	249
Benjamin (1747 - ~1791)	265
Benjamin (1786 - 1809)	289
Benjamin (1800 -)	251
Benjamin (1818 -)	280
Benjamin Davis (1798 -)	269
Bethiah (1721 - <1764)	231
Bethiah (1761 -)	290
Bethiah (1763 -)	278
Bethiah (1789 - 1821)	289
Betsey (1806 -)	286
Betsy (1819 - ~1819)	281
Betty	275
Caroline (1791 - >1861)	251
Catharine (1793 - 1835)	289
Challis (1770 -)	283
Charity	274
Charles (- 1762)	262
Charlotte (1786 - 1821)	249
Chester Field (1807 - 1874)	282
Christopher	266
Lt. Christopher (1738 - 1762)	261
Daniel (- 1836)	288

GORHAM cont.

Daniel (1708 - <1746)	141
Daniel (1717 - <1787)	228
Daniel (1741 - 1741)	262
Daniel (~1743 -)	267
Daniel (1804 -)	281
David (- 1785)	188
David	266
Col. David (1712 - 1786)	199
Lt. David (1735 - 1763)	263
David (1738 - 1780)	221
David (1768 - >1820)	282
David (1778 -)	269
David (1778 -)	286
De Lafayette (~1794 - 1873)	281
Debby (1769 -)	248
Deborah (- 1792)	225
Deborah (>1714 - 1787)	142
Deborah (1718 - 1738)	204
Deborah (1744 - 1745)	249
Deborah (~1755 - 1772)	268
Deborah (1792 -)	269
Desire (1644 - 1700)	57
Desire (1675 - <1736)	107
Desire (1685 - 1749)	104
Desire (1710 - 1767)	185
Desire (1710 - 1801)	141
Desire (1728 - >1753)	210
Desire (1773 -)	279
Desire Taylor (1793 -)	251
Ebenezer (1696 - 1776)	111
Ebenezer (1729 - 1772)	189
Edward	266
Edward (1725 -)	210
Edward (1739 - ~1756)	264
Edward (1762 - 1822)	250
Edward (1780 - 1824)	280
Edward (1810 -)	280
Elbridge (1818 - 1858)	282
Electra (1814 - 1860)	281
Eli (1775 -)	283
Eli (1821 - 1853)	281
Elizabeth (- 1785)	232
Elizabeth (- 1807)	227

GORHAM cont.

Elizabeth (1648 - <1684)	60
Elizabeth (~1680 - 1746)	106
Elizabeth (1710 -)	223
Elizabeth (1714 - >1751)	186
Elizabeth (1716 - 1716)	216
Elizabeth (1737 - 1759)	264
Elizabeth (1737 - 1808)	255
Elizabeth (1739 - 1769)	261
Elizabeth (1768 -)	278
Elizabeth (1773 - 1778)	286
Elkanah (1806 -)	280
El Nathan (1778 - 1824)	284
Experience (1678 - 1733)	108
Experience (1728 - 1728)	206
Fanny (1783 -)	277
Field (1787 - 1787)	289
Frances (1774 -)	265
George (1697 - ~1772)	138
George (1711 - >1762)	215
George (~1759 -)	274
George (1809 - 1836)	286
George Lewis (1763 -)	269
Gershom (1725 - <1758)	187
Hannah (- 1802)	223
Hannah (1663 - ~1728)	67
Hannah (1677 - 1682)	123
Hannah (1694 - <1725)	126
Hannah (1703 - 1751)	140
Hannah (1720 - 1720)	201
Hannah (1721 - >1771)	201
Hannah (1733 - 1765)	190
Hannah (1733 - 1803)	227
Hannah (1737 -)	230
Hannah (1745 -)	287
Hannah (1747 -)	274
Hannah (1781 - 1820)	256
Hannah (1782 - 1846)	287
Hannah (1784 - 1833)	289
Hannah (1817 - 1891)	281
Henry (1785 -)	269
Capt. Hezekiah (- 1778)	182
Hezekiah (1689 - 1714)	121
Hezekiah (1715 - 1715)	225

GORHAM cont.

Hezekiah (1725 - 1790)	227
Hezekiah (1728 - >1749)	217
Hezekiah (1732 - 1794)	219
Hezekiah (1776 - 1835)	279
Hezekiah (1807 -)	280
Hiram (1799 - 1880)	282
Hitty (1788 -)	251
Ichabod (1722 - 1799)	229
Capt. Isaac (- 1753)	181
Isaac (1687 - 1714)	121
Isaac (1689 - <1740)	124
Isaac (1713 - 1760)	225
Isaac (1725 - 1747)	218
Isaac (1730 - 1798)	230
Isaac (1738 -)	274
Isaac (1746 -)	288
Isaac (1747 - 1795)	287
Isaac (1752 - 1814)	276
Isaac (1769 -)	257
Isaac (1777 - 1798)	287
Isaac (1777 - 1859)	256
Isaac (1811 -)	277
Jabez (1656 - ~1725)	64
Jabez (1684 - 1745)	123
Jabez (1691 - <1740)	111
Jabez (1719 - 1764)	228
Jabez (~1724 - 1804)	188
Jabez (1730 - >1773)	232
Jabez (1757 - 1830)	256
Jabez (1760 - 1802)	289
Jabez (1792 - 1869)	289
Jabez (1797 - 1862)	257
James (- <1742)	182
Col. James (- >1804)	254
James (1650 - 1707)	60
James Jr. (1677 - 1718)	108
James (~1719 - 1749)	188
James (1760 - 1841)	257
James Allyn (- 1742)	262
James Allyn (1745 - 1746)	263
Jemima (~1725 - <1763)	232
Jemima (1775 - 1798)	287
Jeremiah (1787 -)	255

GORHAM cont.

Joanna (1771 -)	283
Job (1692 - <1762)	117
Job (1730 -)	210
Job (1754 - 1804)	258
Job T. (1804 -)	280
John (- <1759)	189
John	281
John	289
John (- <1768)	226
Capt. John (1621 - 1676)	43
Lt. Col. John (1651 - 1716)	61
John (1676 - 1679)	112
John (1680 - <1729)	109
John (1684 -)	120
John (1688 - 1769)	115
John (1690 - 1717)	125
Col. John (1709 - 1752)	197
John (1718 - >1746)	216
John (1720 -)	204
John (1732 - <1803)	230
John (1735 - <1772)	221
John (1736 - 1758)	261
John (~1739 - 1804)	267
John (1744 - 1805)	255
John (1759 - 1847)	280
John (1761 -)	278
John (1771 - 1826)	257
John (1781 - 1824)	269
John (1789 -)	255
John (1789 - 1804)	286
John (1795 - 1853)	289
John (1803 -)	279
John (1809 -)	281
Dr. John Churchill (1793 - 1843)	254
John Taylor (1786 -)	251
Jonathan	143
Joseph	228
Joseph	274
Joseph (- <1773)	275
Ens. Joseph (1654 - 1726)	63
Joseph (1681 - 1742)	119
Joseph (1689 - 1762)	110
Joseph (1692 - 1773)	125

GORHAM cont.

Joseph (1712 - <1773)	215
Joseph (1713 - <1760)	203
Maj. Gen. Joseph (1725 - 1790)	202
Joseph (1728 -)	219
Joseph (1738 -)	267
Joseph (1741 - 1779)	231
Joseph (1748 - 1751)	276
Joseph (1751 -)	286
Joseph (1754 - 1826)	277
Joseph (1766 - 1819)	282
Joseph (1791 -)	286
Joseph (1811 - 1893)	281
Joseph (1818 -)	280
Joseph Warren (1809 - 1855)	282
Ens. Joseph William (1765 -)	267
Josiah (1692 - 1775)	121
Josiah (1723 -)	197
Josiah (1730 - <1763)	219
Josiah (1760 - 1849)	281
Josiah (1791 -)	286
Josiah (1809 -)	280
Judson (1794 - 1877)	289
Lewis (1753 - 1821)	268
Lewis (1801 - 1868)	282
Lockwood (1721 - <1791)	229
Lois (1825 - 1851)	281
Loisa (1814 -)	280
Lot (1769 - 1824)	285
Lot (1801 -)	286
Lothrop (1812 -)	280
Lucinda (1805 - 1870)	282
Lucy (1789 -)	251
Lucy (1798 -)	286
Lucy (1804 -)	280
Lydia (- 1759)	288
Lydia (1661 - 1744)	66
Lydia (1701 - 1763)	139
Lydia (1718 - 1740)	201
Lydia (1735 - 1818)	254
Lydia (1741 - 1803)	264
Mary (- >1762)	224
Mary (1680 - 1748)	113
Mary (1704 -)	196

GORHAM cont.

Mary (1709 - >1747)	214
Mary (1714 - 1776)	194
Mary (1719 - 1795)	182
Mary (1721 - 1773)	226
Mary (1724 - 1768)	205
Mary (1733 - 1738)	261
Mary (1735 - >1775)	191
Mary (1739 - 1804)	230
Mary (1743 -)	287
Mary (1743 -)	274
Mary (1746 -)	256
Mary (1747 -)	263
Mary (1748 - 1811)	249
Mary (1754 - 1784)	266
Mary (1755 -)	256
Mary (1766 -)	271
Mary (1771 -)	279
Mary (1791 - 1881)	287
Mary Davis (1808 -)	270
Mary Sturgis (- >1861)	251
Mary Sturgis (1772 - ~1803)	248
Matthias (1706 - 1784)	184
Matthias (1749 - 1820)	256
Mehitabel (1683 - <1747)	109
Mehitabel (1755 - 1784)	250
Mehitable (1740 -)	255
Mercy (1658 - 1725)	65
Mercy (1686 - 1689)	110
Mercy (1695 - 1782)	117
Mercy (1708 - >1773)	185
Mercy (1729 -)	206
Nabby (1801 -)	279
Nabby (1803 -)	277
Nabby Thacher (1798 -)	251
Nancy (1767 - 1791)	248
Naomi (1731 - 1731)	207
Nathan	275
Nathan (1726 - <1778)	224
Capt. Nathaniel (1709 - 1761)	196
Nathaniel (1726 - <1800)	205
Nathaniel (1738 - 1796)	260
Nathaniel (1789 -)	269
Olive (1759 -)	250

GORHAM cont.

Oliver (1813 -)	280
Phebe (~1757 -)	274
Phebe (1785 -)	269
Phebe (1811 -)	280
Phebe Taylor (1781 -)	249
Polly	266
Capt. Prince (1731 - 1804)	189
Priscilla (1711 - 1801)	187
Priscilla (1750 -)	276
Priscilla (1773 -)	283
Prudence (1734 - 1814)	207
Rachel (1736 - 1807)	207
Ralph (~1575 - ~1643)	43
Rebecca	224
Rebecca (1717 - 1799)	217
Rebecca (1795 -)	286
Richard (- <1740)	228
Rolan (1757 -)	277
Rose (1712 - 1781)	186
Ruth (1713 - 1792)	142
Ruth (1793 - 1880)	287
Sally (~1793 - 1830)	281
Sally (1804 -)	286
Sally Weston (1803 - 1857)	282
Salome (1807 - 1892)	281
Samuel (- 1755)	227
Samuel (1682 - 1735)	123
Samuel (1682 - <1712)	120
Samuel (1707 -)	223
Samuel (1723 - 1789)	218
Samuel (1724 - >1760)	216
Samuel (~1732 - <1764)	233
Samuel (1740 -)	251
Samuel (1763 -)	290
Samuel (1764 - 1790)	277
Sarah	210
Sarah (- <1740)	228
Sarah (1678 - 1705)	118
Sarah (1723 - 1810)	231
Sarah (1741 -)	274
Sarah (1762 -)	258
Sarah (1767 -)	285
Sarah (1780 - 1869)	287

GORHAM cont.

Sarah (1791 - 1791)	289
Sarah (1792 - 1841)	255
Sarah (1793 -)	269
Sarah (1797 - 1824)	289
Sea Deliverance (1744 - 1745)	262
Seth (1762 - 1852)	288
Shubael (- 1840)	266
Shubael (1667 - 1750)	68
Shubael (1686 - 1734)	124
Col. Shubael (1686 - 1746)	114
Shubael (1713 - 1734)	223
Shubael (1723 - <1748)	201
Shubael (1726 - 1807)	229
Shubael (1745 - 1748)	265
Shubael (1752 -)	266
Silas (1764 - 1829)	282
Silas (1813 - 1845)	281
Silvanus (- 1805)	192
Solomon (1748 - 1795)	263
Solomon (1769 -)	259
Stephen (1683 - ~1743)	113
Stephen (1735 - 1806)	220
Stephen (1762 - 1825)	281
Stephen (1802 -)	281
Sturgis (1742 - 1795)	248
Susan	281
Susan (1785 - 1868)	287
Susannah (1732 - 1738)	260
Susannah (1747 -)	267
Susannah (1749 - 1749)	263
Susannah (1751 -)	263
Susy (1816 -)	280
Sylvanus (1693 - <1747)	111
Temperance (1646 - 1715)	58
Temperance (1678 - >1756)	112
Temperance (1721 - 1815)	208
Temperance (1744 - 1824)	191
Temperance (1749 -)	275
Thacher (1806 -)	280
Thankful (1691 - >1733)	116
Thankful (1711 - <1801)	161
Thankful (1722 - >1780)	204
Thankful (1760 -)	278

GORHAM cont.

Theodate (1705 - 1787)	140
Thomas (1684 - <1771)	110
Thomas (1701 - <1725)	127
Thomas (1723 - <1795)	190
Thomas (1784 - 1867)	281
Timothy (1723 - 1768)	226
Tryphena	275
William	266
William (- >1840)	267
William (- 1778)	288
William	275
William (1716 - <1746)	200
Hon. William (1743 - 1804)	264
William (1788 - 1809)	287
William Field (1798 - 1804)	289
William Osman (1811 - 1812)	282
William Osman (1814 - 1869)	282
William Taylor (1795 -)	251

GRAINGER

Thomas (1725 - <1764)	232
------------------------------------	-----

GRAY

Desire (1651 - 1690)	94
Edward	122
Mercy (1696 - 1775)	122

GREEN

William (- 1685)	159
William Jr. (1684 - 1756)	159

GREENMAN

Ann (1726 - >1760)	216
Jeremiah	216

HALL

Barnabas (1742 - 1824)	293
Bethiah (1672 - 1745)	97
Daniel	250
David (1724 -)	273
Deborah (1779 - 1863)	273
Gershom (1648 - 1732)	97
Hannah (~1680 - 1753)	122
Isaac (1741 - 1826)	279
Isaac Jr. (1769 -)	279
Priscilla (>1782 -)	293
Reuben (1747 - 1823)	273

HALL cont.

Shubael (1794 -)	279
--------------------------------	-----

HALLETT

UNNAMED (1719 -)	244
UNNAMED (1722 - 1722)	246
?Elizabeth (~1679 - 1759)	107
Abigail (1727 - 1790)	218
Andrew Sr. (- ~1647)	60
Andrew (1684 - 1751)	162
David	177
Desire (1714 - 1798)	162
Elizabeth (1734 -)	246
Enoch (1737 - 1788)	245
Enoch (1760 -)	245
Eunice (1732 -)	246
Hannah (1729 -)	219
John (1648 - 1726)	166
John (1688 - 1765)	171
Jonathan (1647 - 1717)	102
Joseph (1630 - <1715)	60
Joseph (~1690 - 1735)	166
Joseph (1725 -)	246
Lois (~1672 - >1726)	106
Mary (~1666 - >1721)	106
Mary (1717 - 1741)	181
Mehitable (1684 - 1744)	102
Mehitable (1729 - 1804)	177
Roland (1723 - 1727)	246
Samuel (- <1757)	245
Lt. Thomas (1691 - 1772)	160
Timothy (~1694 - 1760)	167

HAMBLIN

Benjamin (1686 - 1718)	155
John (1644 - 1718)	155
Joseph (1702 - 1777)	158
Rebecca (1740 - 1815)	222

HAMILTON

Daniel (1671 - 1738)	108
-----------------------------------	-----

HAMLIN

Alice (1705 - 1781)	147
Eleazer (1649 - >1705)	87
Isaac (1676 - 1710)	87
Joseph (1680 - 1766)	88

HANDLEY

Elizabeth (1680 - 1725) 79

HANMER

Cynthia (~1763 - >1829) 282

HARRIS

Ann Mercy (1746 - 1764) 238

James 136

James (1699 - <1780) 136

HATCH

Edmund (1705 - 1760) 164

Josiah (1680 - 1715) 99

Moses (- 1750) 207

Moses (1732 - 1797) 207

Prince 270

Samuel (1653 - 1735) 99

HATHAWAY

Hannah (- 1753) 105

HAWES

Benjamin (1683 - <1722) 99

David (1707 - 1752) 162

Desire (- 1715) 163

Desire (1681 - 1724) 99

Ebenezer (1679 - 1727) 98

Ebenezer (1705 - <1741) 164

Edmund (1612 - 1693) 57

Edmund (1669 - <1701) 96

Edmund (1699 - 1762) 161

Elizabeth (1662 - <1733) 95

Elizabeth (1697 - 1748) 160

Experience (1686 - 1758) 100

Isaac (1680 - <1731) 98

Jabez (1675 - <1701) 98

Capt. John (1637 - 1701) 57

John (1671 - 1723) 96

John (1702 - >1746) 163

Joseph (1673 - 1752) 96

Joseph (1703 - 1759) 161

Mary (1664 - 1726) 95

Mary (1704 - 1738) 162

Prince (1709 - 1771) 162

Ruth (1709 - 1772) 135

Sarah (1696 - 1720) 160

Temperance (1705 - 1767) 111

HAWES cont.

Thankful (1712 - 1739) 163

Thankful (1738 - 1778) 244

Thomas (1701 - 1747) 161

HAWKE

Mary 201

HEDGE

Anna (1716 - 1782) 163

Elisha (1642 - 1732) 128

Elizabeth (1687 - <1719) 120

John (1673 -) 163

Mercy (1680 - 1717) 128

Sarah (1709 - 1761) 164

Thankful (1712 - >1762) 168

Thomas (1684 -) 183

Thomas (1719 - 1764) 183

William (1668 - 1734) 120

HERSEY

James 201

Dr. James (1716 - 1741) 201

James (1738 - 1758) 266

HICKS

Ephraim (1624 - 1650) 51

Penelope 159

Robert (~1580 - 1647) 51

HINCKLEY

Abigail (1718 - ~1762) 209

Benjamin (1666 - >1745) 158

Benjamin (1694 - 1745) 158

Ebenezer (1685 - 1751) 171

Ebenezer (1712 - 1780) 171

Ebenezer (1713 -) 203

Elizabeth (1617 - 1692) 58

Isaac (1719 - 1802) 195

Joanna (1708 - 1786) 132

Joseph (1672 - 1753) 113

Mary (1704 - 1756) 194

Meletiah (1648 - 1714) 133

Mercy (1700 - 1778) 158

Nancy (- <1793) 203

Samuel 132

Samuel (1642 - 1727) 113

Sarah (1629 - >1679) 75

HINCKLEY cont.

Sarah (1646 - 1686)	154
Thankful (1708 - 1745)	195

HINKSMAN

Elizabeth (1634 - 1693)	56
--------------------------------------	----

HOLMES

Joshua (- 1694)	104
Joshua (1678 - 1729)	103

HOWES

Bethiah (~1680 - <1748)	99
Betty (1773 -)	273
Ebenezer	293
Capt. Ebenezer (~1674 - 1727)	119
Ebenezer (1705 - >1734)	214
Elizabeth (~1665 - >1706)	151
Elizabeth (1701 - 1791)	214
George (1736 -)	273
Hannah	293
Hannah (~1674 - 1705)	158
Jeremiah (1637 - 1708)	97
Joseph (1697 -)	273
Marcy (1681 - 1723)	100
Mark (1765 - 1853)	278
Mary (~1659 - 1732)	166
Mary (~1672 - 1729)	97
Mary (1702 -)	273
Mary (1776 -)	272
Mehitabel (1774 -)	272
Moody (1724 - 1806)	271
Nabby (1791 - 1892)	278
Nathaniel (- 1745)	174
Nathaniel (~1712 - 1759)	174
Prince (1669 - 1753)	150
Reuben (1745 -)	272
Samuel (1707 - 1772)	169
Sarah (1673 - >1752)	97
Sarah (1700 - >1748)	213
Sarah (1735 -)	292
Sarah (1749 - 1817)	272
Solomon	293
Susanna (1743 -)	279
Susannah (- 1719)	164
Thankful (1769 - 1833)	285
Capt. Thomas (- 1676)	97

HOWES cont.

Thomas (1700 - 1764)	213
Thomas (1706 - 1771)	239
Thomas (1727 - 1793)	278
Thomas (1737 -)	293

HOWLAND

Abigail (~1630 - 1692)	306
Abraham (1675 - 1747)	301
Anne (1670 - 1750)	72
Anne (1694 -)	146
Arthur Jr. (- >1711)	300
Arthur (~1590 - ~1675)	295
Benjamin (1689 - 1689)	87
Maj. Benjamin (~1768 - ~1818)	244
Bethiah (1674 - 1676)	89
Deborah (~1630 - 1665)	301
Desire (~1625 - 1683)	43
Ebenezer	301
Ebenezer (1687 - >1733)	146
Elizabeth (- >1729)	87
Elizabeth	302
Elizabeth (~1631 - <1692)	51
Elizabeth (1655 - >1695)	69
Elizabeth (1682 - 1685)	94
Elizabeth (1694 -)	91
Elizabeth (>1711 - >1733)	305
Experience (1668 -)	72
Experience (1687 - 1687)	90
George (- 1644)	297
Hannah (~1637 - 1705)	53
Hannah (1661 - <1711)	70
Hannah (1694 - 1792)	95
Henry (<1575 - 1635)	294
Henry (~1595 - 1671)	298
Hope (1629 - 1684)	50
Humphrey	297
Isaac (1649 - 1724)	56
Isaac (1659 - 1724)	70
Isaac (1679 - 1724)	93
Isaac (1689 - 1751)	146
Lt. Jabez (~1644 - <1712)	54
Jabez (1669 - 1732)	88
Jael (1688 - 1745)	94
James (1671 -)	85

HOWLAND cont.

Job (1726 - 1794)	150
John	304
John (~1594 - 1673)	28
Lt. John (1627 - >1699)	49
John (1673 - 1673)	88
John Jr. (1674 - 1738)	73
John (1679 -)	89
John (1697 - <1748)	147
Rev. John (1721 - 1804)	149
John (1757 - 1854)	243
John Andrews (- 1889)	293
Joseph (>1624 - 1692)	303
Joseph (~1640 - 1704)	53
Joseph (1689 - 1689)	87
Lt. Joseph (1692 - 1737)	90
Joseph (1702 - >1747)	147
Joseph (1717 - 1775)	159
Josiah (1676 -)	89
Judah (1683 - 1683)	89
Lydia (1633 - >1711)	52
Lydia (1665 - 1717)	71
Lydia (~1674 - >1734)	86
Margaret (- >1646)	296
Martha (1638 - 1732)	302
Mary (- 1699)	305
Mary (~1629 - 1690)	301
Mary (1652 - >1711)	68
Mary (1666 - 1743)	304
Mary (1691 -)	146
Mercy (- ~1721)	88
Mercy (1663 - 1717)	71
Mercy (1710 - <1760)	149
Nathan (1687 -)	94
Nathaniel (1678 - ~1746)	86
Noah (1699 -)	147
Patience	91
Prince	301
Priscilla (1681 - 1746)	93
Ruth (~1646 - <1679)	55
Samuel (- <1716)	304
Samuel (1685 - 1748)	90
Sarah (~1645 - 1712)	305
Sarah (1687 - <1703)	87

HOWLAND cont.

Seth (1677 - 1729)	92
Seth (1685 -)	89
Shubael (1672 - 1737)	72
Simon (- <1646)	297
Susannah (1690 - 1720)	94
Thomas (1669 - 1739)	85
Thomas (1672 -)	301
Zoeth (- 1676)	303

HOXIE

Hannah (- 1747)	79
------------------------	----

HUBBARD

Lydia	225
-------------	-----

HUCKINS

UNNAMED (1728 - 1728)	243
Elizabeth (1671 - 1741)	151
Elizabeth (1732 -)	243
Experience (1675 -)	152
Hannah (1653 - 1727)	60
Hannah (1681 - 1698)	153
Hope (1677 - 1782)	153
Hope (1689 -)	155
Jabez (1696 - 1699)	156
Jabez (1723 -)	242
James (1691 - 1714)	155
James (1730 - 1818)	243
John (1649 - 1678)	75
John (1686 -)	154
John (1721 -)	242
Joseph (1682 - 1705)	154
Joseph (1726 -)	242
Mary (1673 - 1743)	152
Mary (1684 - <1708)	154
Mehitable (~1678 -)	153
Samuel (1693 - 1718)	156
Samuel (1718 -)	242
Snow (1723 -)	242
Thomas (~1617 - 1679)	60
Thomas (1651 - 1714)	76
Thomas (1688 - 1774)	154
Thomas (1719 -)	242

HULL

Joanna (~1622 - >1686)	70
------------------------------	----

HULL cont.		JOYCE cont.	
Miriam (1724 - 1770)	188	Samuel (1676 - 1741)	150
HURLBURT		Thomas (1678 -)	150
Rebecca	229	JUDSON	
HURST		Eunice	216
Joan (~1568 - 1621)	41	Mary (1679 - 1743)	215
HUSSEY		JUSTICE	
John	303	Elizabeth (- >1734)	146
Puella (1677 - <1748)	68	KELLY	
Rebecca	303	Susannah (- 1776)	224
Stephen (1632 - 1718)	68	KEMPTON	
HUTCHINS		Mercy	189
Abigail (1698 - 1775)	238	KENT	
INGRAHAM		Joseph Jr. (- 1735)	82
Abigail (- >1715)	104	Joseph (- ~1704)	92
INNES		Samuel (1667 - 1737)	92
Catherine	140	KILBORN	
JACKSON		Abraham	178
Abigail (- 1794)	188	Sarah (1702 - 1785)	178
Nathaniel	188	KINICUTT	
JACOBS		John (1700 - <1783)	224
Mary (1632 - 1683)	62	KIRK	
JENCKES		Sarah (1685 - 1722)	119
Nathaniel (1663 - 1723)	83	LATHROP	
JENKINS		Hannah	291
Abigail (1695 -)	158	Martha (- 1737)	132
John (~1609 - <1685)	86	LATTIMORE	
Joseph (1669 - 1734)	86	Sgt. John (1650 -)	105
Joseph (1703 - 1749)	149	Mary (1683 - >1729)	105
Mehitabel (1655 - >1695)	87	LAWRENCE	
JOHNSON		Anna	283
Jane (1784 - 1837)	284	LAY	
JONES		Mary (1685 -)	129
Elizabeth (- 1670)	55	Phebe (1651 - 1699)	128
Mariah	148	Robert Jr. (1654 - 1742)	129
JOYCE		LEAMING	
Dorcas (1674 - 1757)	150	Christopher	137
Hosea (~1642 - ~1712)	74	Thomas (1674 - 1723)	137
John (- <1667)	74	LEE	
John (~1672 -)	150	Mary (~1632 - >1693)	49
Lydia (~1685 -)	151	Robert	49
Mary (1680 - <1743)	108		

LEEMAN

Martha (1782 - 1859) 281

LEONARD

Lydia (- >1799) 144

LEWIS

Annah (1728 - 1796) 206

Ebenezer 172

Edward (1697 - >1761) 240

George (1704 - 1757) 172

Dea. John (- <1737) 151

Leonard (- <1767) 228

Melatiah 122

Persis (1671 - 1744) 91

Sarah (- 1735) 107

Sarah (~1691 - 1737) 171

Susannah 182

Susannah (~1694 - 1753) 198

Thomas 153

Thomas 91

LITTLEFIELD

Leah (1687 - 1739) 123

Nathan (- 1689) 123

LOBDELL

Rebecca (~1670 - 1743) 140

LOCKWOOD

Abigail (1694 - 1725) 125

Daniel (~1669 - ~1698) 126

LORD

Mary 207

LOTHROP

Abigail (1689 - >1754) 156

Anna (1673 - 1715) 172

Barnabas (1686 - 1756) 156

Barnabas (1721 - <1780) 205

David (1723 - 1787) 238

Elizabeth (1677 - 1763) 135

Hannah (1725 - 1805) 238

Hannah (1745 -) 268

Hope (1671 - 1734) 135

John (1644 - 1727) 85

John (1699 - 1752) 135

Rev. Joseph (1624 - 1702) 108

Mary (1675 -) 85

LOTHROP cont.

Mehitable (~1720 - 1760) 184

Melatiah (1646 - 1712) 154

Phebe (1701 -) 189

Rebecca (1701 - >1746) 240

Sarah (1684 -) 154

Seth (1712 - <1798) 183

Thankful (1679 - 1752) 163

Thomas (1674 - 1757) 108

LOVELL

Abigail (1719 - <1760) 203

Deborah (1730 - <1802) 197

James (1662 -) 139

James (1692 - 1761) 139

Ruth (1718 - 1803) 239

LOW

John (- 1676) 302

LUCE

Anna 283

Experience 283

Jane 283

Mayo 283

LUMBART

Benjamin 136

Hannah (1714 - >1768) 136

Mary (1666 -) 139

MAKER

Rachel 176

MANNING

Dennis 140

William (~1700 - 1730) 140

MARCHANT

Josiah 255

MARSTON

Patience (1720 - 1764) 264

MATTHEWS

Elizabeth (1699 -) 158

William (- 1737) 158

MAXFIELD

Ebenezer 124

Mary (1703 -) 124

MAYHEW

Anna (1710 - 1780) 241

MAYHEW cont.

Hannah (1635 - 1722)	95
Jedidah	100
Lt. Matthew (1674 - 1720)	241

MAYO

Hannah (~1621 - >1691)	95
Mercy (1664 -)	160

MERRILL

Mary (- 1701)	70
----------------------	----

MILES

Hannah (1697 - <1756)	124
Lt. Richard (1672 - >1756)	125

MILLER

Elizabeth (1688 -)	93
John	93
Mehitable	134

MINER

Hannah (1677 - 1751)	235
Joseph (1644 - 1712)	128
Joseph (1669 - 1730)	132
Prudence (- 1726)	128
Sarah (1702 - 1724)	132

MIX

Esther	215
--------------	-----

MORTON

Hannah (~1659 - 1738)	116
-----------------------------	-----

MUNSON

Dr. Daniel (1709 - 1746)	214
Joseph Kirk	273
Theophilus	215

NELSON

Thomas (1675 - 1755)	153
William (- 1718)	153

NEWCOMB

Anna (1677 - 1723)	241
Mary/Mercy (1701 - >1742)	157
Peter	157

NEWLAND

Mary (~1600 - 1674)	299
---------------------------	-----

NICKERSON

Deborah (~1722 - 1747)	176
Josiah	176

NIGHTINGALE

Hannah	203
--------------	-----

NORTH

Daniel	175
Hannah (1725 - 1807)	175
Winifred (1727 -)	187

NORTON

David (1664 - 1721)	120
Isaac (1641 - <1723)	98
Sarah (1676 - 1742)	98
Temperance (1698 - <1743)	120

O'KELLEY

Thankful (1722 - <1755)	179
-------------------------------	-----

OLDHAM

Joshua (1686 - >1759)	109
Thomas	109

OSBORNE

Samuel	224
--------------	-----

OTIS

John (1623 - 1685)	62
Judge Joseph	133
Mary (1653 - 1733)	62
Mercy (1700 - 1761)	193
Nathaniel (1689 - 1771)	133

OWENS

Joseph (- <1774)	232
-------------------------	-----

PAINE

James (1665 - 1728)	161
Mary (1700 - 1775)	161

PARK

Dorothy (~1685 - 1732)	237
------------------------------	-----

PARKER

Jacob	256
Sarah (~1678 - 1718)	146

PARSONS

Ebenezer	263
----------------	-----

PAYSON

Prudence (1681 - 1725)	253
------------------------------	-----

PERKINS

Mehitable	226
-----------------	-----

PERRY

James Jr.	268
----------------	-----

PHILLIPS			RIDER	
Ann	303		Ebenezer	279
Henry	303		John	278
Margaret	302		RING	
Richard	296		George	239
Savage	302		ROBINSON	
Thomas	302		Mary (1654 - 1727)	105
William	303		ROGERS	
PHINNEY			Daniel	262
David (1710 -)	269		John Gorham	262
Sarah (1754 - 1851)	269		Sarah	136
PIERCE			ROUNDS	
Mary	217		Sarah	85
POOR			ROWLEY	
Rebecca	188		Mehitabel (1661 - ~1732)	148
POPE			RUSSELL	
Mary	269		Capt. John	250
POTTER			Martha	212
Hopestill	225		Rebecca	165
Jemima (~1718 - 1806)	225		RYDER	
PRENCE			Elizabeth (- 1763)	174
Elizabeth (- >1711)	300		SAMPSON	
Sarah (~1644 - 1706)	97		Mary	304
Gov. Thomas (~1600 - 1673)	300		SANFORD	
PRENTICE			Robert (~1629 -)	302
Hester (1660 - 1751)	180		SARGENT	
William	266		John (1639 - 1716)	76
PUNCHARD			Rev. William (1602 - 1682)	76
Mary/Mable (1722 - <1748)	226		SATTERLEE	
William	226		Rebecca	292
William (1719 - >1764)	226		SCUDDER	
RAINSFORD			Lydia (1735 -)	243
Mary (1632 - 1694)	152		SEARS	
RAYMOND			Bathsheba (1739 - 1799)	278
Mercy (- >1782)	236		Bethiah (1719 - 1788)	240
REYNER			Bethiah (1748 -)	272
Elizabeth (- >1669)	54		Deborah (1705 - 1781)	213
RICHMOND			Ebenezer (1694 - >1748)	213
Gilbert (1754 - 1782)	288		Hannah (1715 - 1739)	239
Lemuel Clarke (1781 - 1876)	288		Jonathan (1693 - 1738)	160
RICKETT			Capt. Joseph (~1675 - 1750)	122
Joanna (1709 - 1797)	220		Paul (1669 - 1740)	213

SEARS cont.

Priscilla (1701 - 1760)	122
Samuel (1664 - 1742)	160
Sarah (1721 -)	273
Stephen Jr.	285
Tamsen (1728 - <1760)	273
Zachariah (1706 -)	272

SHERMAN

Prudence (1674 -)	91
Samuel (- 1718)	91

SHERWOOD

Ruth	126
------------	-----

SHOVE

Rev. George (- 1687)	73
Joanna (1678 - >1715)	73
Yet Mercy (1682 -)	89

SKIFF

Bathsheba (1648 - 1714)	80
Mary (1671 - 1711)	79
Nathan (1658 - 1726)	79
Capt. Stephen (1641 - 1710)	79

SMITH

Benjamin	99
Daniel Jr.	268
Dorcas (~1687 - 1730)	99
Dr. George	241
John Jr. (1618 - 1692)	301
Joseph	219
Joseph (1667 -)	208
Mary (~1700 - <1746)	241
Mary (1731 -)	270
Matthias (1697 - <1768)	207
Matthias (1738 -)	270
Mercy	157
Sarah (1728 - 1809)	218

SNOW

Hannah (1727 - 1758)	271
Lydia (~1639 - 1713)	79
Thomas	272

SOLEY

John	196
Mary (1717 - 1800)	196

SOUTHWORTH

Elizabeth (1645 - 1717)	54
Nathaniel (1648 - 1710)	94
Nathaniel (1684 - 1757)	94
Capt. Thomas (1616 - 1669)	54

SPARROW

Rebecca (1655 - 1740)	132
-----------------------------	-----

SPRINGER

Edward (- <1712)	107
-------------------------	-----

SPROAT

Lt. Ebenezer (1676 - 1726)	100
----------------------------------	-----

SPROUT

Mercy (1662 -)	109
-----------------------	-----

SPRY

Ann (- ~1784)	202
Nathaniel	202

STAFFORD

Patience (1669 - 1726)	88
------------------------------	----

STANTON

Mary (1660 - >1743)	129
Robert (1653 - 1724)	131
Thomas (1693 - <1751)	131

STAPLES

Mehitabel (~1695 -)	229
----------------------------	-----

STARBUCK

Mary (1663 - 1696)	113
--------------------------	-----

STEPHENSON

Margaret (- <1643)	43
---------------------------	----

STETSON

Mary	210
------------	-----

STONE

Nathaniel Jr.	211
Rachel (<1687 - 1747)	270

STRONG

Jedediah (1639 - 1733)	92
Sarah (1674 - 1726)	92

STUBBS

Richard (1661 - 1711)	140
William (1694 - <1786)	140

STUDLEY

Jerusha (1739 -)	277
-------------------------	-----

STURGIS

UNNAMED (1705 - 1705)	167
Abigail (1706 - 1783)	168
Abigail (1712 - 1775)	200
Abigail (1739 - >1780)	219
Abigail (1770 -)	248
Benjamin (1720 - 1720)	170
Bethiah (1696 - 1768)	117
David (1779 - 1882)	248
Desire (~1666 - 1749)	101
Edward Sr. (~1613 - 1695)	58
Edward Jr. (1642 - 1678)	58
Edward (1673 - 1738)	102
Edward (1684 - <1748)	200
Edward (1710 - <1773)	168
Edward (1737 -)	247
Elizabeth (1703 - 1727)	167
Elizabeth (1734 -)	247
Fear (~1678 - 1753)	103
Hannah (~1654 - 1736)	65
Hannah (1735 - 1799)	212
Hannah (1741 - 1826)	212
Hannah (1766 -)	258
Heman (1789 -)	248
James (1668 - 1718)	101
James (1735 - <1762)	247
James (1776 - 1839)	248
James Gorham (1770 - 1825)	259
Jerusha (1717 - 1801)	169
John (1704 - 1759)	165
Jonathan (1712 - 1712)	169
Jonathan (1714 - 1715)	169
Jonathan (1743 - 1834)	191
Jonathan (1782 -)	248
Joseph (1664 - 1747)	100
Lucy (1786 -)	248
Mary (- 1713)	128
Mary (1722 - 1795)	170
Mary (1767 -)	247
Mehitable (1719 - 1719)	170
Mehitable (1723 - 1773)	171
Nathaniel (1715 -)	192
Olive (1780 -)	248
Samuel (~1665 - 1737)	100

STURGIS cont.

Samuel (1742 - <1762)	248
Samuel (1772 -)	248
Sarah (~1656 - 1739)	64
Temperance (1708 - 1742)	168
Temperance (1731 -)	247
Temperance (1768 - 1824)	259
Thankful (1675 - 1745)	103
Thankful (1701 - 1722)	166
Thankful (1775 -)	248
Thomas (- >1763)	212

STURTEVANT

Mercy (1676 - 1707)	84
---------------------------	----

SWIFT

Alice (1698 - 1783)	148
Jireh (- 1749)	149

TAYLOR

UNNAMED	248
Abigail (- 1820)	250
Abigail (1714 - 1799)	176
Ann (1659 -)	166
Anne (1664 -)	70
Desire (1756 - 1786)	248
Edward (- 1705)	70
Hannah (- 1719)	183
Hannah (~1659 - 1743)	74
Hope (1674 - 1705)	100
Jacob	176
Jasper	100
Joseph	255
Joshua	276
Nathan	187
Phebe (~1744 - 1775)	248
Rebecca (1735 - >1795)	271
Rowland (1716 - 1752)	232
Sarah (1761 -)	277
Simeon (1736 -)	277
William (1717 - 1808)	187

THACHER

Abigail (1699 - 1768)	166
Ann (1697 - 1756)	134
Anthony (- 1667)	55
Benjamin (1702 - 1768)	135

THACHER cont.

Bethia (- 1725)	55
Bethiah (1671 - 1734)	161
Desire	265
Desire (1688 - 1722)	133
Elisha	189
Hannah (1690 - 1780)	133
Col. John (1639 - 1713)	66
Hon. John (1675 - 1764)	101
Joseph	277
Joseph (1699 - 1763)	135
Hon. Judah (1693 - 1775)	134
Lucretia	258
Lydia (1685 - 1724)	132
Mary (1687 - 1778)	115
Mary (1732 - <1764)	189
Mercy (1692 - 1692)	134
Mercy (1695 - 1696)	134
Mercy (1703 - >1772)	136
Peter (1665 - 1736)	103
Phebe (<1780 -)	279
Rebecca (1669 - 1734)	102
Sally (- 1862)	280
Sarah (1709 - 1762)	171
Thankful (1694 - 1768)	171
Thomas (1705 - 1746)	136

THOMAS

Bethiah (1701 -)	149
David (- 1689)	72
Dorothy	133
Jeremiah (~1659 - 1736)	71
Sarah (- 1835)	287
Sarah (1687 - 1756)	93

THURSTON

Lettice (~1776 - 1831)	281
Samuel	282

TILLEY

Elizabeth (~1607 - 1687)	41
John (1571 - 1621)	41

TINKHAM

John (1680 - 1766)	95
--------------------------	----

TOBEY

Abigail (- 1808)	257
-------------------------	-----

TONGE

Elizabeth	257
John	257

TOOGOOD

Elizabeth (1682 -)	84
---------------------------	----

TOWNSEND

Nathan	91
Rose (~1658 -)	80

TRACY

Jedidah (1762 - 1849)	257
Nathaniel	257
Sarah (1677 - 1758)	132

TREDEDEWAY

Hannah	136
--------------	-----

TROTT

John	110
Rachel (1683 - <1758)	110

TUPPER

Hannah (1749 - 1811)	258
----------------------------	-----

TYLER

Catherine (1762 - 1807)	289
-------------------------------	-----

UNDERWOOD

Ruth (- >1818)	282
-----------------------	-----

VAUGHN

Elizabeth (1653 - 1717)	56
George (1622 - 1694)	56

VINCENT

Thankful (1744 - 1769)	285
------------------------------	-----

WAKEMAN

Abigail (1735 - <1811)	230
Anna (1728 - 1807)	230
Joseph	230

WALKER

Margaret (~1590 -)	296
---------------------------	-----

WALLEN

Mary (- ?1693)	86
-----------------------	----

WARREN

Elizabeth (1654 - >1690)	159
--------------------------------	-----

WATERMAN

Abigail	233
---------------	-----

WEEKS

Rebecca	176
---------------	-----

WELLES

Hannah (1718 - <1760)	215
John (~1676 - 1735)	215

WHAPLES

Ephraim (- <1780)	178
---------------------------------	-----

WHEELER

Eliza (1794 - 1863)	284
Martha (1669 - 1745)	130
Martha (1717 - <1785)	235
Nathan	284
Thomas	236
William	235

WHELDEN

John (<1632 - 1711)	67
----------------------------------	----

WHILLDIN

Experience (~1696 -)	138
Hannah (~1683 - 1728)	137
Isaac (~1698 - >1730)	138
Joseph (~1660 - ~1727)	67
Joseph (~1690 - 1748)	137
Mary (~1693 -)	138

WHITE

Temperance (- 1788)	265
-----------------------------------	-----

WHITING

Mary (1712 - 1736)	193
Rev. Samuel (1670 - 1725)	193

WICKES

Anna	283
-------------------	-----

WILLARD

Billey (1735 - 1811)	290
Jared (1706 - 1776)	290

WILLIAMS

Benadam (1747 -)	291
Desire (1712 - >1775)	234
Elihu (1748 -)	290
Ephraim (1756 -)	291
George (1726 - 1775)	237
Col. Isaac (1758 - 1844)	291
Isaac Jr. (1781 -)	292
Israel (1755 -)	291
John (1667 - 1702)	130
Col. John (1692 - 1761)	130
John (1714 - <1763)	234

WILLIAMS cont.

John (1743 -)	292
John (1744 -)	291
John (1746 -)	290
Mercy (1719 - >1766)	236
Phebe (1761 - 1822)	292
Prudence (1725 - 1725)	236
Robert (1723 - 1761)	236
Rufus (1784 -)	291
Thankful (1718 - 1767)	235
Thomas (1721 - 1781)	236
Warham (1727 - 1809)	292
William (1716 - 1801)	235
William (1740 -)	291

WILLIAMSON

Mary (1654 - >1721)	301
Timothy (~1621 - 1676)	301

WILMON

Isaac	137
Mary (1689 - 1743)	137

WINES

Mary	138
-------------------	-----

WINSLOW

Kenelm (1668 - 1729)	168
Kenelm (1700 - 1783)	168
Rebecca (1642 - 1683)	101

WOOD

Ephraim (1679 - 1744)	94
Mary (- 1660)	303

WOODWARD

Freedom (1642 - 1681)	92
------------------------------------	----

WORTH

John (1666 - 1732)	140
Joseph (1696 - 1790)	140

WRIGHT

Caleb (1645 - 1695)	80
----------------------------------	----

YOUNG

John (- 1691)	306
-----------------------------	-----

John HOWLAND

John HOWLAND - Source

Birth: abt 1594, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{2358, p 1,18, p 1}
Death: 23 Feb 1673, Rocky Nook, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 1,39, p 34,2441, p 11}
Memo: "died above eighty years"
Burial: 25 Feb 1673, Burial Hill, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{39, p 34}
Occupation: servant (to John Carver)⁸³³⁷
Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - **Father** (bef 1575-17 May 1635)
Mother: **Margaret** - **Mother** (bef 1575-)



John

• It has been traditionally reported that John Howland was born about 1592, based on his reported age at death in the Plymouth Church Records. However, ages at death were often overstated, and that is clearly the case here. John Howland came as a servant for John Carver, which means he was under 25 years old at the time (i.e. he was born after 1595). William Bradford, in the falling-overboard incident, refers to Howland as a "lusty young man," a term that would not likely have applied to a 28-year old given that Bradford himself was only 30. Bradford did call 21-year old John Alden a "young man" though. Howland's wife Elizabeth was born in 1607: a 32-year old marrying a 17-year old is a relatively unlikely circumstance. Howland's last child was born in 1649: a 57-year old Howland would be an unlikely father. All these taken together demonstrate that Howland's age was likely overstated by at least 5 years. Since he signed the "Mayflower Compact," we can assume he was probably at least 18 to 21 years old in 1620.^{7141, p 1}

• An original letter from a genealogist in England [Chester, Joseph L., Pedigrees of the Families of Howland of Essex County, England and of Plymouth Mass: London, 1879], in 1879, mentions "the extraordinary fact that I find the surname of Howland in no other county in England than Essex, and originally in no other locality in that county except at Newport and Wicken and their immediate vicinity. Wherever at later periods I have found Howlands in other counties, as Hertfordshire, Surrey, Berks, etc., I have invariably traced them back to Newport and Wicken. It is clear that several families of the name were living there contemporaneously and equally so that they were all in some way connected...at the period of the birth of John Howland of the Mayflower, there were living then no less than five Howlands..." In two of these lines, the Howland name terminated in heiresses, one of whom, Elizabeth by name, bequeathed the

Streatham Estates to her husband, the Duke of Bedford, who then acquired the additional title of Baron Howland.

John Howland of the Mayflower was born in 1592, the son of Henry Howland, of Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire (near Newport, County Essex). [Howland, William, Editor and Compiler), *The Howlands in America*: The York Press Co., Gouverneur, N. Y., 1939] He had at least four brothers: Arthur, George, Henry, and Humphrey. His brothers Arthur and Henry came to America [Ibid, and Records of Plymouth Colony] about 1623/4 and later joined the Society of Friends. Early records reveal that Arthur, whose home was in Marshfield, was fined many times for “permitting of a Quaker’s meeting in his house.” When he refused to pay the fines, he was sent to jail. Henry was fined for entertaining Quakers, at the Court of March, 1658.

In mid-Atlantic, during a violent storm, John Howland was almost drowned when a mountainous wave swept him overboard. Grasping a halyard which was trailing astern of the Mayflower, although at first he was several fathoms under water, he finally managed to haul himself to the surface. He was then rescued, by means of a boathook along with the rope, etc. [Bradford, William, *History of Plimouth Plantation*, 1912 ed., Massachusetts Historical Society, page 151.]

By November 11, 1620, he had sufficiently recuperated from his oceanic adventure to be the thirteenth signer of the Mayflower Compact. And a few days later, December 6, he was one of the ten chosen to make the third exploration along the shore. On this occasion, they were attacked by the Indians at Eastham, Cape Cod. In Bradford’s journal, we learn that the mast of the shallop broke during a sudden squall, and the sail was lost overboard. “The weather was very cold, and it froze so hard...the spray of the sea lighting on their coats, they were as if they had been glazed.” [Ibid.]

John Howland was one of Governor Carver’s family. Both Governor Carver and his wife were among the fifty Pilgrims who died during the first few months of the struggle for survival at Plymouth. It is believed that John Howland inherited John Carver’s estate, as the Carvers had no children of their own.

About 1626, John Howland was one of those (including Bradford, Brewster, Standish, etc.) who assumed the Colony’s debt to the Merchant Adventurer, 1800 pounds. At least as early as 1633-35, he was an Assistant or member of the Governor’s Council, and from 1641 to 1670 was frequently a deputy or representative to the General Court. In 1634, he commanded the Pilgrim’s Trading Post at Kennebec (Maine).⁴⁵, pp 4-5

- Carver’s family, at the time of the signing of the compact, consisted of eight person; namely, himself, his wife, his daughter Elizabeth, John Howland, the boy Jasper, whom we have no authority to call his son, and three other, unknown persons, who died before the division of cattle, in 1627.²⁶, p 423

- Passengers in the Mayflower

(* indicates Signers of the Mayflower Compact)

*Mr. John Carver, Katherine his wife, Desire Minter, and two manservants, *John Howland, Roger Wilder.^{4262, p 441}

- mr John Carver. Kathrine his wife. Desire Minter; & 2 man-servants John Howland Roger Wilder. William Latham, a boy. & a maid servant. & a child yt was put to him called, Jasper More.⁸⁸¹

- Boarding the Mayflower with John Carver and his wife Katherine were five servants: Desire Minter, a teen-age girl from the Leiden church whose father was deceased; two servants, John Howland and Roger Wilder; an eleven-year old boy William Latham and another teenage maidservant named Dorothy _____. Desire Minter returned to Europe after a few years. John Howland lived a long life in Plymouth. Roger Wilder died early that first winter. William Latham died of starvation in the 1640s on a desert island in the Bahamas. Dorothy died about 1626.^{7142, p 3}

- The Barnstable family descends from John Howland who came over as a servant or attendant of Gov. Carver. His name is thirteenth on the Covenant made at Cape Cod Nov. 11, 1620. Till the recent discovery of Gov. Bradford's history, it was a current tradition that he married Elizabeth daughter of Gov. Carver. He married soon after his arrival Elizabeth daughter of John Tilley, an only child, her parents dying in the first sickness.^{14, Vol. 2, p 49}

- For correction of the long prevalent error, that he m. a d. of Gov. Carver, we are indebted to Bradford's Hist. formerly part of the N. E. Library of Prince, in the tower of O. S. ch. at Boston, discov. 1855, in the Library of the Bp. of London at Fulham.^{880, p 479}

- JOHN HOWLAND is the only one of the three brothers who came to this country in the Mayflower in 1620, thereby being one of the original Pilgrims who landed on Plymouth Rock. His was the thirteenth name on the list of forty-one persons who signed the memorable compact in the cabin of the Mayflower in "Cape Cod Harbor" on the 21st of November, 1620. At this time he was 28 years of age. That he possessed sound judgment and business capacity is shown by the active duties which he assumed, and the trust which was reposed in him in all the early labors in establishing a settlement.^{46, p 15}

- man-servant to John Carver.^{627, p xxviii}

- Age about 21, manservant for Governor John Carver.^{7144, p 3}

- JOHN AND ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND

They were both passengers aboard the Mayflower which arrived in Plymouth Harbor in

1620. John Howland was 28 years of age (1592-1672). His miraculous rescue at sea is recorded in Gov. Wm. Bradford's History of Plimouth Plantation.

The Howland's first home was on Summer Street where presumably Hope was born August 30, 1629. The family removed to the finer house which John Howland had built at Rocky Nook and first occupied in 1638.^{667, p 2 & 3}

- Mayflower Passengers: Classified by Willison into four groups:

- 1) Saint

- 2) Stranger

- 3) Hired hand

- 4) Servant

Indentured Servants :

There was a fourth and much larger group sharply set off from all the others – the indentured servants. These were not servants in our sense of the word. They were not housemaids, butlers, cooks, valets, or general flunkies to wait upon the personal needs of the Pilgrims. On the contrary, they were brought along to do the heaviest kind of labor. They were to fell trees, hew timbers, build houses, clear fields and plough them, tend crops, gather the harvest, and do whatever their masters ordered. During the period of their indenture, which usually ran for seven years, they were fed, clothed, and housed by their masters, but received no wages, being virtually slaves, and were frequently bought, sold, and hired out as such.

Eleven of the eighteen servants on board were strong young men, a sixth of the adult company. For the most part they belonged to the Leyden group, which suggests that if the Saints were poor, the Strangers were still poorer.

As befitted a man of his wealth, John Carver had four — for his wife, a boy and a maid; for himself, Roger Wilder and John Howland, “a lustie yonge man,” who quickly made a name for himself at Plymouth.

The William Whites had two, as had the Winslows, one being George Soule of Eckington, Worcestershire, who was destined, like Howland, to rise to some prominence after he had served his time.^{47, p 134}

=====

Then, suddenly, the weather changed as fierce storms came roaring out of the west. For days at a time it was impossible to carry a yard of sail, the ship drifting under bare poles with the helmsman desperately trying to hold her into the wind as she wallowed through mountainous seas which often had her lying on her beam-ends. The pounding of heavy seas opened up many seams in the deck and superstructure, letting cascades of icy water down upon the ill and frightened passengers curled up in their narrow bunks below.

Unable to endure it any longer in the stuffy hold, John Howland came on deck one day

and was immediately swept overboard. The ship happened to be trailing some of the topsail halyards, and Howland managed to get hold of these and hang on 'though he was sundrie fadomes under water,' till he was pulled in with a boat hook. He was 'something ill with it, yet he lived many years after, and became a profitable member, both in church and commone wealthe.'⁴⁷, p 136

=====

November 11, 1620

Signing of "The Compact"

The covenant was first signed by those who had the right or had assumed the privilege of using the title of "Mr." — then pronounced "master" and often written so. Relatively the aristocrats of the company, there were twelve of this group, with Saints and Strangers equally represented.

John Carver, the most substantial and respectable among them, signed first. He was followed by Bradford, Winslow, Brewster, and Allerton. Then came Standish, Alden, Deacon Fuller, Christopher Martin, William Mullins, William White, Richard Warren, and Stephen Hopkins. Next, the "goodmen" were asked to sign. (Note: after these 12 signed, John Howland was the 13th to sign.) Only twenty-seven responded; several either declined or were ailing. Lastly, no doubt with the hope that it might make them take their prescribed loyalty more seriously, a few of the servants were invited or commanded to sign — Edward Dotey, Edward Leister, and two others [George Soule and John Howland]. The women were excluded, of course, for they were not free agents, being the legal chattels and servants of their lords — indentured for life, as it were.⁴⁷, p 143

=====

On December 6th, with Coffin at the tiller, eighteen men pushed off in the shallop to round the bay and have a look at "Thievish Harbor," or Plymouth, as it had been named by Captain John Smith six years previously. Ten of the Pilgrims had volunteered to go — of the Saints, Edward and John Tilley, Bradford, Winslow, and Governor Carver with his servant, John Howland; of the Strangers, Captain Standish, Richard Warren, and Stephen Hopkins with one of his servants, Edward Dotey. It was bitterly cold, with a stiff breeze blowing, and the spray whipping across the open boat cut like a knife and froze their clothes till they were "like coates of iron." Many were "sick unto death," Edward Tilley and the master gunner fainted with the cold, but they held to their course, sailing south past Corn Hill and swinging round a sandy point into what is now Wellfleet Bay.⁴⁷, p 153

=====

The other side of the street was left open for a time and used as part of the Pilgrims'

cornfields. But it was later staked off into lots. That at the foot of Fort Hill was given to Captain Standish so that he might quickly get to his post in time of danger. Just below, at the corner of the Street and the Highway, a large tract was reserved for the Governor's House. On the slope from the Highway to the beach were the plots of Stephen Hopkins, John Howland, and Deacon Samuel Fuller, the last of the edge of a high bank overlooking Plymouth Rock – Cole's Hill, as it came to be called for the popular owner of the pleasant and often boisterous tavern that long stood there.⁴⁷, pp 162-63

=====

Indian summer [1621] soon came in a blaze of glory, and it was time to bring in the crops. All in all, their first harvest was a disappointment. Their twenty acres of corn, thanks to Squanto, had done well enough. But the Pilgrims failed miserably with more familiar crops. Their six or seven acres of English wheat, barley, and peas came to nothing, and Bradford was certainly on safe ground in attributing this either to "ye badnes of ye seed, or latenes of ye season, or both, or some other defecte." Still, it was possible to make a substantial increase in the individual weekly food ration which for months had consisted merely of a peck of meal from the stores brought on the Mayflower. This was now doubled by adding a peck of maize a week, and the company decreed a holiday so that all might, "after a more special manner, rejoyce together."

As the day of the harvest festival approached, four men were sent out to shoot waterfowl, returning with enough to supply the company for a week. Massasoit was invited to attend and shortly arrived – with ninety ravenous braves! The strain on the larder was somewhat eased when some of these went out and bagged five deer. Captain Standish staged a military review, there were games of skill and chance, and for three days Pilgrims and their guests gorged themselves on venison, roast duck, roast goose, clams and other shellfish, succulent eels, white bread, corn bread, leeks and watercress as dessert – all washed down with wine, made of the wild grape, both white and red, which the Pilgrims praised as "very sweete & strong." At this first Thanksgiving feast in New England the company may have enjoyed, though there is no mention of it in the record, some of the long-legged "Turkies" whose speed of foot in the woods constantly amazed the Pilgrims. And there were cranberries by the bushel in neighboring bogs. It is very doubtful, however, if the Pilgrims had yet contrived a happy use for them. Nor was the table graced with a later and even more felicitous invention – pumpkin pie.

The celebration was a great success, warmly satisfying to body and soul alike, and the Pilgrims held another the next year, repeating it more or less regularly for generations. In time it became traditional throughout New England to enjoy the harvest feast with Pilgrim trimmings, a tradition carried to other parts of the country as restless Yankees moved westward. But it remained a regional or local holiday until 1863 when President

Lincoln, in the midst of the Civil War, proclaimed the first national Thanksgiving, setting aside the last Thursday in November for the purpose, disregarding the centuries-old Pilgrim custom of holding it somewhat earlier, usually in October as on this first occasion.⁴⁷, pp 188-90

=====

As partners the three Undertakers chose William Brewster, Edward Winslow, John Alden, John Howland, and Thomas Prentice. All went energetically to work in an effort to promote trade in every possible way. From the fact that the contract ran only for six years, which meant that they hoped to pay the nine installments on the mortgage within that time, it is evident that the Undertakers were in an optimistic mood. Pushing far to the north, they established a trading post along the Kennebec, on the present site of Augusta, Maine. With John Howland in charge, a brisk trade for beaver, otter, and other furs was carried on here with the Abnaki Indians in exchange for "coats, shirts, ruggs, & blankets, biskett, pease, prunes, &c."⁴⁷, pp 263-64

=====

Contrary to popular belief, the Pilgrims never hanged a witch, leaving that to the better-schooled but more benighted men of Massachusetts.

The wife of William Holmes, Standish's lieutenant, was likewise tried on complaint of one Dinah Sylvester.

"What evidence have you of the fact?" the Sylvester woman was asked by the presiding magistrate, John Howland.

"She appeared to me as a witch."

"In what shape?"

"In the shape of a bear, your honor."

"How far off was the bear?"

"About a stone's throw from the highway."

"What manner of tail did the bear have?"

"I could not tell, your honor, as his head was towards me."

To discourage such nonsense, Dinah was fined £5 and whipped. And that was the end of witchcraft in the Old Colony, though the law against it long remained on the books.⁴⁷, pp 319-20

=====

Howland, John (1592-1672) - of London

"a plaine-hearted Christian"

Evidently inherited Carver's estate and immediately bought his freedom; married Elizabeth Tilley, c. 1624; Purchaser, 1626; Undertaker, 1627-41; asst. governor, 1633-35, and probably 1629-32; in charge of Kennebec trading post at time of Hocking murder,

1634; apparently held somewhat to blame, for never again entrusted with public office; died Swansea; 9 children.^{47, p 443}

• ENGLISH RESEARCH

Ever since McClure Meredith Howland discovered in 1937 [Howland Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 3, January, 1937] that Pilgrim John Howland was a son of Henry Howland of Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, England, attempts have been made to find out more about the Huntingdonshire Howlands and specifically to ascertain the names of Pilgrim John Howland's mother and grandparents.

In 1948, Leon Clark Hills [Howland Quarterly, Vol. 14, No. 1, July, 1949] of Washington, D.C. reported that he had discovered in the parish records of Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambridgeshire, the marriage of a Henry Howland to Alice Ames [should be Ayres] on April 26, 1600 and the subsequent baptism of a son, John, January 16, 1602/3. Mr. Hills stated that further proof should be found before it was accepted that this is the same Henry Howland who lived in Fenstanton.

The year of birth of the John Howland of Ely is 10 years later than the accepted year of birth of John Howland of Plymouth who died "died 23 February 1672 and lived untill hee attained above eighty yeares in the world." [Mayflower Descendant, 18:49]

The first time it is stated that Henry Howland of Fenstanton and Henry Howland of Ely are one and the same appears to be in Colonel Stoddard's book [Stoddard, Francis R., Truth About the Pilgrims (1952), page 138], although he is puzzled by the ten year discrepancy in birth dates.

Recently our Society engaged Sir Anthony Wagner, Garter Principal King of Arms, to try to establish the ancestry of Henry Howland of Fenstanton and, also, to determine whether he is the same Henry Howland who married Alice Ayres in Ely. Sir Anthony's conclusion is that they are two separate families and that Henry Howland of Ely also appears on the Ely records as Henry Howlett.

As far as can be determined at the present time, the Pilgrim John Howland's family in England is as follows:

Henry Howland, of the Parish of Fenny (sic) Stanton,
Huntingdonshire, yeoman, died at Fenstanton, 17 May 1635.
His wife, Margaret, buried at Fenstanton, 31 July 1629.^{44, p 6}

• From Gov. Wm. Bradford's History of Plimoth Plantation:

"In sundrie of these stormes the winds were so feirce, & ye seas so high, as they could not beare a knote of saile, but were forced to hull, for diverce days together. And in one of them, as they thus lay at hull, in a mighty storme, a lustie yonge man (called John Howland) coming upon some occasion above ye grattings, was, with a seele of ye shipe throwne into (ye) sea; but it pleased God yt he caught hould of ye top-saile halliards, which hunge over board, & rane out at length; yet he held his hould (though he was

sundrie fadomes under water) till he was hald up by ye same rope of ye brime of ye water, and then with a boat hooke and other means got into ye shipe againe, and his life was saved; and though he was something ill with it, yet he lived many years after, and became a profitable member both in church & comone wealthe."⁴²⁶², p 59

Source: The Bradford History, pp. 92-3, Comm. of Mass. ed. Wright & Potter, State Printers, Boston 1898; taken from A Chipman Genealogy, Chipman Historics, Norwell, Massachusetts, 1970.

- Still another passenger nearly paid with his life for a “minor” disobedience. A dozen or so days into the storm, John Howland, the servant of John Carver, could no longer stand the stench of the crowded tween-decks. The captain, Elder Brewster, and his own master had each forbade any of them to go topside, but if he didn’t get a breath of fresh air soon... Finally, he decided that he was going to get what he wanted, and so up he climbed and out onto the sea-swept main deck. It was like a nightmare outside! The seas around him were mountainous; he’d never seen anything like it — huge, boiling, gray-green waves lifting and tossing the small ship in their midst, dark clouds roiling the horizon, and the wind shrieking through the rigging — Howland shuddered, and it was not from the icy blast of “fresh air” that hit him.

Just then, the ship seemed to literally drop out from beneath him — it was there, and then it wasn’t — and the next thing he was falling... He hit the water, which was so cold that it was like being smashed between two huge blocks of ice. Instantly stunned, his last conscious act was to blindly reach out — and by God’s grace, the ship at that moment was heeled so far over that the lines from her spars were trailing in the water. One of these happened to snake across his wrist, and he closed on it and instinctively hung on.

According to the U.S. Navy, a man can stand immersion in the North Atlantic in November for about four minutes. There is no telling how long Howland was in the sea, how soon someone spotted him and raised the alarm. When they hauled him aboard he was blue, but he recovered, though he was sick for several days. And he never again stuck his head above deck, until he was invited to do so.²⁷²⁴, pp 117-8

- The identity of this family is proved by the probate records of John’s brother, Humphrey Howland, a draper, who settled in St. Swithin’s Parish in London. Humphrey Howland in his will written in London 28 May 1646 and proved 10 July 1646 by his second wife, Anne, mentioned his brothers, Arthur, John, and Henry, his sister, Margaret, wife of Richard Phillips of Fenstanton, shoemaker, his “nephew,” Simon Howland, and his “niece,” Hannah Howland, Simon’s sister.¹⁸, p 1

- In 1626 John Howland became one of the forty-two colonists who assumed Plymouth Colony’s debt of £1800 owed to the Merchant Adventurers of London. In order to pay

off this mortgage, a monopoly in the Colony's trade was granted to William Bradford, Isaac Allerton and Myles Standish, who chose John Howland as one of their partners, or undertakers, in the project. Later they established a trading post far to the northward, on the Kennebec River, at the present site of Augusta, Maine. John was put in charge of the trading post and a brisk trade developed there in beaver, otter and other furs gathered by the Indians. John's family may have spent some time with him in Maine, and some of his children may have been born there.^{18, p 4}

- HOWLAND, JOHN – The son of Henry Howland of Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, John came to Plymouth on the 1620 Mayflower as a servant to John Carver. After the death of Carver, he rose rapidly as a leader in the colony. In 1627 he was the head of one of the twelve companies which divided the livestock, and he was one of the eight Plymouth Undertakers who assumed responsibility for the colony's debt to the Adventurers in return for certain monopoly trade privileges. He was on the 1633 freeman list, and by 1633, if not earlier, was an Assistant, being reelected to this position in 1634 and 1635 (PCR, *passim*). In 1634 he was in charge of the colony trading outpost on the Kennebec River when Talbot and Hocking were killed (see text). He received a good number of land grants, was elected deputy for Plymouth, served on numerous special committees, and was an important lay leader of the Plymouth Church. The Reverend John Cotton related how at his own ordination as pastor of the church in 1669 "the aged mr John Howland was appointed by the chh to Joyne in imposition of hands" (Ply. Ch. Recs. 1:144). Howland died on 24 February 1672/73 in his eightieth year, and John Cotton noted his passing, "He was a good old disciple, & had bin sometime a magistrate here, a plaine-hearted christian" (Ply. Ch. Recs. 1:147; see also Nathaniel Morton's eulogy in the text).

John Howland married, probably ca. 1626, Elizabeth Tilley, q. v. In his will, dated 29 May 1672, inventory 3 March 1672/73, he mentioned his wife Elizabeth; oldest son John Howland; sons Jabez and Joseph; youngest son Isaac; daughters Desire Gorham, Hope Chipman, Elizabeth Dickenson, Lydia Browne, Hannah Bosworth, and Ruth Cushman; and granddaughter Elizabeth Howland, daughter of his son John (MD 2:70). His widow Elizabeth, died at the home of her daughter Lydia Browne, wife of James, at Swansea on 21 December 1687, and in her will, dated 17 December 1686, proved 10 January 1687/88, she said she was seventy-nine years old, and mentioned her sons John, Joseph, Jabez, and Isaac' daughters Lydia Browne, Elizabeth Dickenson, and Hannah Bosworth; son-in-law Mr. James Browne; and grandchildren James Browne, Jabez Browne, Dorothy Browne, Desire Cushman, Elizabeth Bursley, and Nathaniel the son of Joseph Howland (MD 3:54). Franklyn Howland, *A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland and their Descendants...* (New Bedford, Mass., 1885), contains many errors. It is debatable whether John Howland or John Alden has the greatest

number of descendants living today, but certainly the number of both is high. Elizabeth Pearson White, former editor of the *Mayflower Quarterly* is compiling a comprehensive family history of the first five generations of John Howland's family.²⁰, pp 311-2

- John Howland must have been one of the old "standards" who accompanied Edward Winslow to Kennebec on this first trading mission, for he was chosen the following year, in 1626, by William Bradford, Isaac Allerton and Myles Standish, as one of their partners, or undertakers, when they were granted a monopoly of Plymouth Colony's trade. The purpose of the monopoly was to enable Plymouth Colony to pay off the debt of £1800 which the Colony owed to the Merchant Adventurers of London. In addition to being one of the four partners, John Howland joined the forty-two colonists who assumed that debt in 1626. Isaac Allerton was sent to London to obtain a patent which would give them the legal right to the Kennebec trading post. This was described as being "far to the northward," on the Kennebec River, which is now the location of Augusta, Maine. Even though official permission had not yet been obtained from London, John Howland was put in charge of the trading post and a brisk trade developed there in beaver, otter and other furs gathered by the Indians. With his demanding responsibilities in Maine, John Howland may have brought his family with him to the Kennebec trading post for short periods of time during these years from 1627 until about 1633, and some of his children may have been born there.²⁴⁴¹, p 6

- However, Plymouth Colony was never unaware that their nearby growing neighbor to the north [Massachusetts Bay Colony] held the power, and there was frequently a touch of arrogance on the part of the Bay Colony toward its smaller sister colony. A 1634 incident on the Kennebec River demonstrated the Bay Colony's assumption of power. The Bradford Patent gave Plymouth the right to settle or trade on the Kennebec River and to seize all persons, ships, and goods that might attempt to trade with the Indians on the Kennebec. Plymouth set up a trading post there under John Howland. A trading ship from the Piscataqua settlement under John Hocking ignored repeated warnings from Howland's group that it had no right to be there. Howland ordered one of his men to cut the moorings of Hocking's ship so it would drift down the river. Hocking shot and killed the man, Moses Talbot, and one of Talbot's companions in turn shot and killed Hocking.²⁰, p 43

- [excerpts] Apparently Hocking used some strong language and the two exchanged some words not recorded, but the result of the conversation was that Hocking would not leave and Howland would not let him stay.

Howland then sent three of his men -- John Irish, Thomas Savory and William Rennoles (Reynolds?) -- to cut the cables of Hocking's boat. They severed one but the strong current prevented them from cutting the other cable so Howland called them back and

ordered Moses Talbott to go with them.

The four men were able to maneuver their canoe to the other cable, but Hocking was waiting on deck armed with a carbine and a pistol in his hand. He aimed first at Savory and then as the canoe swished about he put his gun almost to Talbott's head.

Seeing this, Howland called to Hocking not to shoot his man but to "take himself as his mark," saying his men were only doing what he had ordered them to do. If any wrong was being done it was he that did it, Howland shouted. Howland called again for Hocking to aim at him.

What courage!

Hocking, however, would not even look at Howland and shortly afterwards Hocking shot Talbott in the head and then took up his pistol intending to shoot another of Howland's men. Bradford continues the story in his history of Plymouth:

Howland's men were angered and naturally feared for their lives so one of the fellows in the canoe raised his musket and shot Hocking "who fell down dead and never spake word."²²⁰⁶ See also⁴⁶, pp 32-34

- John Howland was a much respected and honored leader in the church at Plymouth. The Rev. John Cotton told how at his ordination as pastor in 1669 "the aged Mr. Howland was appointed by the church to joyne in imposition of hands." And when Howland died at the age of 80, Cotton praised him as a "good old disciple" and a "plain hearted Christian." Another leader eulogized him as "a godly man and an ancient professor in the ways of Christ."²⁰³⁶

- He is mentioned in will of his brother, Humphrey, 1646.⁴⁴, p 6

- "The 23th of February 1672 Mr. John Howland senir of the Town of Plymouth Deceased; hee was a Godly man and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ; hee lived untill he attained above eighty yeares in the world, hee was one of the first Comers into this land and proved a usefull Instrument of Good in his place & was the last man that was left of those that Came over in the shipp Called the May Flower, that lived in Plymouth; hee was with honor Intered att the Towne of Plymouth on the 25 of February 1672."³⁹, p 34

- His will dated 29 May 1672, probated 5 March 1672 [1672/73].²⁴⁴¹, p 11

- After a winter of so many secret burials, they laid their governor to rest with as much pomp and circumstance as they could muster—"with some volleys of shot by all that bore arms." Carver's broken-hearted wife followed her husband to the grave five weeks later. Carver's one surviving male servant, John Howland, was left without a master; in addition to becoming a free man, Howland may have inherited at least a portion of Carver's estate. The humble servant who had been pulled from the watery abyss a few

short months ago was on his way to becoming one of Plymouth's foremost citizens.⁶⁵⁰⁸, p 102

- John Howland and John Alden established a second Pilgrim trading post in Maine on the Kennebec River at modern Augusta. By this time, Howland had married Mayflower passenger Elizabeth Tilley, while Alden had married Priscilla Alden. For Howland...Maine provided valuable education in the rough-and-tumble world of international trade in the New World.⁶⁵⁰⁸, p 168

- It is debatable whether John Howland or John Alden has the greatest number of descendants living today, but certainly the number of both is high.²⁰, p 312

- HOWLAND, JOHN, one of the first pilgrims, was elected an assistant of Plymouth Colony from 1633 to 1635, 3 years, d. 23 Feb. 1673, ae about 80, being the "last of those in the town of Plymouth, who came in the May-Flower 1620."⁶⁹⁷, p 152

Research: • In her first volume [Elizabeth Pearson] White argued that John Howland lived for several years in Maine, and that three of his children were born there. Robert S. Wakefield has gathered the evidence that this could not have been the case [MD 42:15-16].⁵⁷⁸²

General: • England had known of the North American coast for years. Bartholomew Gosnold had visited Cape Cod in 1602. Martin Pring was the first European to visit the site of Plymouth, spending six weeks exploring the bay of Massachusetts in 1603. Jamestown, Virginia, was founded in 1607, the first permanent English settlement in the New World. Captain John Smith was at Jamestown, but he also explored further north and made a detailed map of the New England coast in 1616. It was probably due to Smith's writings that the Leiden Separatists knew of the area, and most likely when they sailed on the Mayflower in 1620 they had Captain Smith's maps with them.

Those who left were not known as Pilgrims at the time. The word was first applied to them by Bradford writing his history many years later. "So they left that goodly and pleasant city which had been their resting place near 12 years; but they knew they were pilgrims, and looked not much on those things, but lift up their eyes to the heavens, their dearest countries, and quieted their spirits."²⁰, p 19

- **Mayflower Compact [Modern Version]**

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. We, whose names are underwritten, the Loyal Subjects of our dread Sovereign Lord King James, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Having undertaken for the Glory of God, and Advancement of the Christian Faith, and the Honour of our King and Country, a Voyage to plant the first Colony in the northern Parts of Virginia; Do by these Presents, solemnly and mutually, in the Presence of God and one another, covenant and

combine ourselves together into a civil Body Politick, for our better Ordering and Preservation, and Furtherance of the Ends aforesaid: And by Virtue hereof do enact, constitute, and frame, such just and equal Laws, Ordinances, Acts, Constitutions, and Offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general Good of the Colony; unto which we promise all due Submission and Obedience.

IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names at Cape-Cod the eleventh of November, in the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James, of England, France, and Ireland, the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fifty-fourth, Anno Domini; 1620.

Spouse: **Elizabeth TILLEY**
Marriage: abt 14 Aug 1623, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 394,627, p xxx; marriage only,⁸⁸¹, p 14; marriage only
Birth: abt 1607, England¹⁸, p 3; date only,³³⁸², p 5; place only
Baptism: 30 Aug 1607, Henlow, Bedfordshire, England⁹⁷, p 203,929, p 10
Death: 21 / 31 Dec 1687, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts⁸, p G4; place only,¹⁸, p 6
Memo: age 80 at death
Burial: Little Neck Cemetery, East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island⁸⁸²
Father: **John TILLEY** (15 Dec 1571-btwn 11 Jan / 10 Apr 1621)
Mother: **Joan HURST** (abt 1568-btwn 11 Jan / 10 Apr 1621)

- Daughter of John.⁷⁹³, p 124
- She was the only child of her parents recorded as coming to America with them.⁹⁷, p 203
- Elizabeth Tilley came on the Mayflower with her father and mother, John and Joan, and her uncle Edward. During the first terrible winter, when half of the colonists died, she lost father, mother and uncle and was taken in, then an orphaned girl, of 14 years of age, by the Carver family unit.¹³⁵³
- At the time of her marriage, she was not quite 16 years of age.¹⁸, p 3
- Elizabeth Howland was a woman of superior natural ability and earnest Christian faith, and was a helpmeet for her sturdy husband, the Pilgrim John Howland.⁴⁶, p 17
- For 15 years - or almost 20 per cent of her life - Elizabeth Tilley Howland was a widow. She never remarried after her husband and fellow Mayflower passenger died on Feb. 23, 1672 and instead played the useful role of grandma while living with her daughter Lydia Brown in Swansea.

Elizabeth was 65 when John died, probably still vivacious and attractive enough to say "yes" to a second husband, but she preferred to remain a widow until she died on Dec. 22, 1687.

The Brown household was ideal for a grandma. When Elizabeth was widowed, the Brown children included James who was 17 years old, Dorothy who was six, and Jabez who was a lively five. Daughter Lydia was born in 1633, so she was 39 when her father died.

Elizabeth had barely settled in at the Brown home when King Philip's War erupted in 1673. She was forced to flee as Swansea became the storm center of the war. At one point the little community founded only a few years before was almost deserted as residents scurried to safer places such as Barnstable which boasted a population of 3000 compared to 2600 to Plymouth.

The war didn't last any great length of time and in the end Philip lost his head. The Indian chief was shot by another Indian and his head cut off. The bloody skull was taken in triumph to Plymouth where it was mounted on a pike. It remained there for 20 years, a souvenir of savagery. Birds made it a favorite resting place and finally the Rev. Increase Mather took the jawbone.

With fighting over, Elizabeth returned to Swansea where she kept busy helping with the cooking, sewing, cleaning, gardening - caring for family members.

Everyone dies once in a lifetime and for Elizabeth death came on Dec. 22, 1687. She was buried in Little Neck Cemetery in what is now East Providence, Rhode Island. The monument and grave are maintained by the Pilgrim John Howland Society.²³⁹¹

- Her will dated 17 Dec. 1686 says "being seventy nine yeares of Age." She was the only child of her parents recorded as coming to America with them.^{97, p 203}
- Tucked away in an ancient cemetery steeped in Indian and Pilgrim lore is the grave of Elizabeth Tilley Howland.

The widow of John Howland of the Mayflower died in 1687 at the home of her daughter Lydia Brown and was buried in Little Neck Cemetery in the Riverside section of East Providence, R. I.⁸⁸²

10 Children...

- i. **Desire** - Daughter (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)
- ii. **Lt. John** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)
- iii. **Hope** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)
- iv. **Elizabeth** - Daughter (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)
- v. **Lydia** - Daughter (1633-aft 11 Jan 1711)
- vi. **Hannah** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)
- vii. **Joseph** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
- viii. **Lt. Jabez** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
- ix. **Ruth** - Daughter (abt 1646-bef 16 Oct 1679)
- x. **Isaac** - Son (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)

Descendants

Desire HOWLAND - Daughter

Birth: abt 1625, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 9,2358}
Death: 13 Oct 1683, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{8, p G4,18, p 9,46, p 20,794, p 72,799, p 1}
Father: [John HOWLAND](#) - Source (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
Mother: [Elizabeth TILLEY](#) (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)

- Desire was one of the first children born at Plymouth; she was a Christian woman both in name and spirit.

She died in Barnstable, Oct. 13, 1683.^{15, p 517}

- In 1643, he [John Gorham] being then 22 years of age, married Desire Howland, one of the first born at Plymouth, a young woman who had also been educated in the Puritan faith, and who, during her long life, was a pattern of good works, a kindhearted woman, and a Christian in name and spirit.

She was a daughter of John [Howland], and a granddaughter of John Tilley, both of whom came over in the Mayflower.^{16, p 5}

- The exact date of their marriage is not known but Desire was called "Desire Gorum" in her father's will dated 29 May 1672. Additional proof that Desire Howland married John Gorham was found in a land transaction dated 16 February 1673, in which "John Gorum Senr of Barnstable" sold to George Dawson, "now resident in Barnstable," land in Middleboro formerly belonging to John Howland and Elizabeth, his wife, and given to the said John Gorum before John Howland's death. The transaction was witnessed by Joseph Laythorpe and John Thompson, and acknowledged 24 February 1673 before Thomas Hinckley, Assistant. Desire, wife of John Gorum, gave her consent 30 April 1674.^{18, p 10}

Spouse: [Capt. John GORHAM](#)
Marriage: abt 1643, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{8, p G3,17, p 313,19,45, p 6,582, p 90,812,832, p 86}
Birth: 1621, Benefield, Northamptonshire, England^{8, p G3,582, p 90; place only}
Baptism: 28 Jan 1621, Benefield, Northamptonshire, England^{13, p 2,18, p 9,812,14, p 413}
Death: Feb 1676^{18, p 9}
Memo: based on burial date
Burial: 5 Feb 1676, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{18, p 9,582, p 91,799, p 1}
Father: [Ralph GORHAM](#) (abt 1575-abt 1643)
Mother: [Margaret STEPHENSON](#) (-bef 1643)

- Ralph Gorham his son John Gorham^{16, p 11}

- We have no record of the birth of Capt. John Gorham, but he was baptized in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, Jan. 28, 1621. Of his early history, little is known. He had a good common school education, was brought up in the Puritan faith, and during life was a consistent and exemplary Christian. His occupation was that of a tanner and currier of leather, which business he attended to in the winter, and carried on his farm in the summer. He was an honest boy, and grew up to be an honest man.¹⁹, pp 516-7

- Louisburg Feb 27 1745/6

the Rise of ye Family of Gorhams taken from Capt George Gorham –
my Great Great Grand father & Family Came out of Some part of England and Lived att Marshfield and Had one son Nam'd aftr him John gorum, alias Gorham — which Son aftr Having Marryed With an Howland and had Sevrall Children Went home to England and Returnd Soone again to his family –

His Father Lived & Dyed att Marshfield and Whats remarkable He Was a Joyner and Made his Coffin himself for sevrall Year before he Dyed and Used to Keep apples In It as a Chest Untill He dyed & used t

the Soon John that Maryd Desire Howland and Went to England Moved From Marshfieeld to Barnstable and Settled there in ordr to begin a township aftrwards called Barnstable. Built Mills – tan fatts &c

Children . Names – James – John – Joseph Jabez and Shuball now Living –

Daughters – Elzebth – maryd a Hallett, att Sandwich

Temperance maryd Thomas Baxter an old England man Lived att Yarmouth –

Desire – Gorham – maryed a Capt Haws Yarmouth – having his Leg Cut of Dyed with It Lydia – Gorham Maryed . Coll John Thacher

Hanah – maryd a Wheelding boath moved to Cape-may¹⁸⁵, p 177

- John, the son of Ralph, was baptized Jan. 28, 1620, at Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, and came to this country with his father.

In 1643, at the age of 23, he married Desire, the daughter of John Howland, one of the last survivors of the Mayflower passengers. Living at the time of Plymouth, shortly after in 1646, the young couple settled at Marshfield, and then in 1652 at Yarmouth, adjoining Barnstable. He was owner of a grist mill and wharf; also a tannery. A deputy to the General Court and holding various town offices, his greatest service, however, was of a military nature during King Philip's War, and from the exposure and fatigue incident to the expedition he contracted a fever and died at Swansea, February 5, 1675.

At Gorham, Me., on the town monument, may be seen a quotation from the letter of Captain John Gorham, written in 1675, to Governor Winslow, in which he offers to serve God and his country as long as he had life and health, which he literally fulfilled in his death during the war.¹⁹

- Desire Howland married in Plymouth, about 1643, John Gorham, who was baptized in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, 28 January 1620/1, the son of Ralph Gorham. Capt. John Gorham was buried in Swansea, Mass, 5 February 1675/6.

The Northamptonshire branch of the Gorhams are supposed to have descended from Sir Hugh de Gorham and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir William l'Angevin. Sir Hugh de Gorham, in 1281, possessed the manor of Churchfield in the parish of Oundle, and land in Benefield which had belonged to his wife's father. More than three hundred years later, the baptism of "John Gorram, son of Ralph Gorram" was entered in the Benefield register.

A John Gorham, perhaps this man, was a passenger on board the Philip, bound for North America, 20 June 1635, with Richard Morgan, master. A Ralph Gorham was granted land in Plymouth 2 October 1637 for a house and garden. On 5 March 1637/8, he complained against Frances Sprague. A year later, "Ralph Gorham the older" was presented for breaking the peace. On 1 September 1640 he complained against Ralph Smith and on 2 March 1640/1 Smith complained against Ralph Gorham. On 5 April 1640 he sued Tristram Clark and John Crab for debt. He then disappeared from Plymouth records.

On 8 March 1648 Desire's father, John Howland, sold to his "son-in-law, John Gorum," half of the lands in Marshfield that he had bought from Governor William Bradford.^{13, p 2} In 1672, Desire's mother, Elizabeth Howland, "wife of Mr. John Howland, deceased, came into court at Plymouth and acknowledged that she freely gave and surrendered rights in the lands of her late husband lying in Namasket in the township of Middleboro to Mr. John Gorum of Barnstable,"^{18, p 9}

- Capt. John Gorham, who commanded a company of the colonial troops in the King Phillip war, and was at the taking of the fort in the swamp in the Narragansett country, Dec. 19, 1675, the capture of which crushed the hopes of King Phillip and his allies, was the son of Ralph Gorham.

The Gorhams trace their genealogy back to the De Gorrams, of La Tanniere, near Gorram in Maine, on the borders of Brittany, where William, son of Ralph de Gorram, built a castle in 1128. During the reign of William the Conqueror several of the family removed to England, where certain ones of the name became persons of some standing; but the immediate ancestors of Captain John do not appear to have been of much note. James Gorham of Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, who was born in 1550, married Agnes Bernington in 1572 and died 1576. Ralph Gorham his son was born in 1575. He married in England and came with his family in ship Philip to New England about 1635. Of his family but little is known; the only record being of his son John. It is probable he had other children, and a son by the name of Ralph, as he was called the "elder," which shows that there must have been one other of the same name. Ralph

Gorham died about the year 1643, leaving no widow and only one son, John, who inherited his father's estate. No other Gorhams are known to have been in the colony during the seventeenth century, after the death of Ralph, besides John and his descendants.

We have no record of the birth of Capt. John Gorham, but he was baptized in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, Jan. 28, 1621. Of his early history, little is known. He had a good common school education, was brought up in the Puritan faith, and during life was a consistent and exemplary Christian. His occupation was that of a tanner and currier of leather, which business he attended to in the winter, and carried on his farm in the summer. He was an honest boy, and grew up to be an honest man. In 1643, when about twenty-one years of age, he married Desire Howland of Plymouth, daughter of John Howland, and granddaughter of John Tilley, both of whom came over in the Mayflower. Desire was one of the first children born at Plymouth; she was a Christian woman both in name and spirit.

John Gorham moved from Plymouth to Marshfield in 1646; June 4, 1650, he was made a freeman of the colony. In 1652, he moved to Yarmouth, where he purchased a house lot adjoining the line of Barnstable. From this time we find him adding to his estate until he became a large land owner, which with his grist mill and tannery must have kept him well employed.

In 1677, in consequence of the good service Capt. John Gorham had rendered the country in the war in which he lost his life, the Court confirmed to his heirs and successors forever the hundred acres of land at Papasquash Neck, in Swansea, which had been selected by him in his lifetime. He was one of the selectmen of Barnstable in the year 1674, and was appointed a Lieutenant of the Plymouth forces in the Dutch war in 1673. Oct 4, 1675, he was appointed Captain of the second company of the Plymouth forces in the King Phillip war, and ordered to rendezvous his company at Providence, Dec. 10, 1675. The battle was fought Dec. 19, 1675, and was decisive in its result. This was the second expedition sent against the Narragansetts in which Capt. Gorham bore a part. The first was not successful, the English suffered a defeat, a fuller account of which can be found in the histories of the times.

To the officers and soldiers of this war the grant of seven townships of land was made by the General Court of Massachusetts about the years 1728 and 1732. Capt. Gorham did not live long after the battle. He was seized with a fever, brought on in consequence of fatigue and exposure, and died, while in command of his company, in Swansea, where he was buried, Feb. 5, 1676.

In the distribution of the seven townships amongst the Narragansett soldiers, No. 7 was awarded to Capt. John Gorham and one hundred nineteen others, to their heirs and assigns forever, according to the rules fixed by the General Court providing for descent or heirship. For a list of the co-holders in the proprietary, reference may be had to

- Oct. 4th., 1675, he was appointed by the Court Captain of the Second Company of the Plymouth forces in King Phillip's war. Capt. Bradford and Capt. Gorham were ordered by the Council of War to rendezvous their men at Plymouth December 7th., Taunton December 8th., Rehoboth December 9th., and at Providence December 10th.

Capt. Gorham and his company were in the sanguinary battle at the Swamp Fort in the Narragansett County fight December 19th., 1675.

That battle was decisive in its results. It not only crushed the power of the Narragansetts, but it destroyed the hope of King Phillip and his allies of exterminating the white race in New England.

The weather was cold and severe. The forces had to remain in an open field "with no other covering than a cold and wet fleece of snow." At the dawn of day the next morning they started in on their weary march, sinking ankle deep at every step in the snow. At one o'clock they arrived at the fort. After three or four hours of hard fighting the English succeeded in taking the fort.

Capt. Gorham never recovered from the cold and fatigue to which he was exposed in this expedition. He was seized with a fever and died at Swansea, where he was buried February 5th., 1676.¹⁴

- 1675. Yarmouth. Captain of the second expedition sent from that place this year to Narragansett, and his name is in a list of soldiers that were present into the Country's service, and went to Mount Hope against our enemies, the Indians.

1675, 12--9. This was the date of the great Narragansett fight with the Indians, in which the English forces numbered 1500 men, while the Indians had 3500. The loss to the English was 85 killed and 150 wounded, while the Indians had 700 killed and 300 died of their wounds. Cotton Mather gives an interesting account of this desperate battle. He says: "The Indians had a fort raised upon an Island of about five or six acres in the midst of a horrid swamp, which fort, besides it palisadoes, had a kind of a wall or hedge about a rod thick encompassing it. Brave Capt. Mosely and Capt. Davenport led the van. Capt. Gardner and Capt. Johnson were in the center. Major Appleton and Capt. Oliver brought up the rear of the Massachusetts forces. Gen. Winslow, with Plymouth forces, under Major Bradford and Capt. Gorham, marched in the center, and Connecticut forces under Major Treat and Capt. Sealey, Capt. Gallop, Capt. Mason, Capt. Watts and Capt. Marshall made up the rear of the whole body. The commanding officer of the combined forces was Gen. Josiah Winslow. Many years later (1733) an assignment of lands, as previously ordered by the General Court of Massachusetts, was made to those who were in the service of their country in the Narragansett War, as a reward for such services. When the person had deceased, the grant belonged to the oldest male heir, "otherwise oldest female if they pleased, "and this heir was to hold the

share by paying the other heirs such proportionate part of £10 (the value of a right or single share) as such descendants were entitled to." Capt. John Gorham's right was, therefore, represented by his eldest son, Col. Shubael Gorham, to whom, with 119 others, a tract of land was granted near Portland, Maine, measuring, as did all of these grants, six miles square. The town which Shubael Gorham and his associates had received was subsequently named in his honor, "Gorham."¹⁶, pp 2-4

- Capt. John Gorham and his family moved from Marshfield to Barnstable, then on to Yarmouth in 1652. In Barnstable he owned a grist mill and tannery. He joined the militia as a captain and fought in King Philip's War, later taking part in the Great Swamp Fight against the Narragansett Indians in southern Rhode Island. He was badly injured when his powder horn exploded against his side. He also never got over the exposure to the cold weather.

After the battle, he somehow made his way either by water or land to Wannamoisett, probably to the home of James Brown, son of John Brown, gentleman. The John and James Brown families shared the same home.

John Gorham was racked with a high fever for some time and finally died, being buried on March 7, 1675 in what is now Little Neck Cemetery in East Providence, which lay on the Brown farm. This is also where Elizabeth Tilley Howland is buried.¹⁷⁹⁰

- Desire's husband, Capt. John Gorham, died intestate. On 7 March 1675, Mistress Desire Gorum (sic) and her sons, James Gorum and John Gorum, were named as administrators of the estate. The court appointed "Mr. Hinckley, Mr. Chipman and Mr. Huckins" to take care of the estate of the youngest children until they came of age.Son Joseph was given forty acres of land next to Joseph Hallet's land, and some meadow. The rest of the estate was divided into five equal parts among the rest of the children, who were named as Jabez, Mercy, Lydia, Hannah, and Shubael Gorum.¹⁸, pp 10-11

11 Children...

- i. **Desire** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)
- ii. **Temperance** - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)
- iii. **Elizabeth** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1648-bef 5 Mar 1684)
- iv. **James** - Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
- v. **Lt. Col. John** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
- vi. **Ens. Joseph** - Grandson (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
- vii. **Jabez** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
- viii. **Mercy** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)
- ix. **Lydia** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

- x. **Hannah** - Granddaughter (28 Nov 1663-abt 1728)
- xi. **Shubael** - Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)

Family Notes: • Living at the time at Plymouth, shortly after, in 1646, the young couple settled at Marshfield, and then in 1652 at Yarmouth, adjoining Barnstable.¹⁹

Lt. John HOWLAND - Son

Birth: 24 Feb 1627, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{78, p 107,262,2358}
 Death: aft 18 Jun 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{262,883, p 10,2441, p 17}
 Memo: the date he was admitted to membership in the West Parish Church in Barnstable.
 Father: **John HOWLAND** - Source (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TILLEY** (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)

• He possessed a great deal of energy, was a systematic business man, and was highly respected in the colony. In 1674 he was appointed by the court "Ensigne of the Milletary companie" of Barnstable, and in 1689 was chosen one of the selectmen of that town.^{46, p 20}

Spouse: **Mary LEE**
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1651, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 394; date only,39, p 13,45, p 6,262}
 Birth: abt 1632, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{883, p 10}
 Death: aft 6 May 1693, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts²⁶²
 Father: **Robert LEE**
 Mother: **Mary ATWOOD** (-1681)

• Daughter of Robert Lee, of Barnstable.^{46, p 20}

10 Children...

- i. **Mary** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - Granddaughter (17 May 1655-aft 30 Jan 1695)
- iii. **Isaac** - Grandson (25 Nov 1659-26 Dec 1724)
- iv. **Hannah** - Granddaughter (15 May 1661-bef 1 Feb 1711)
- v. **Mercy** - Granddaughter (No further record) (12 Jan 1663-1717)
- vi. **Lydia** - Granddaughter (9 Jan 1665-5 Jul 1717)
- vii. **Experience** - Granddaughter (No further record) (28 Jul 1668-)
- viii. **Anne** - Granddaughter (9 Sep 1670-19 Apr 1750)
- ix. **Shubael** - Grandson (30 Sep 1672-17 Jun 1737)
- x. **John Jr.** - Grandson (31 Dec 1674-14 Feb 1738)

Hope HOWLAND - Daughter

Birth: 30 Aug 1629, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{78, p 88; year only, 667, p 3, 2358}
Death: 8 Jan 1684, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 159, 26, p 490; date only, 45, p 6, 2358}
Burial: Lothrop Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 9}
Father: [John HOWLAND](#) - [Source](#) (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
Mother: [Elizabeth TILLEY](#) (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)
Spouse: [Elder John CHIPMAN](#)
Marriage: abt 1646, Plymouth?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{14, p 156, 17, p 151, 46, p 22, 78, p 88, 667, p 2}
Birth: abt 1620, Bryant's Puddle, Dorsetshire, England^{667, p 1}
Death: 8 Apr 1708, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{20, p 263, 78, p 88, 667, p 1}
Burial: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 9}
Father: [Thomas CHIPMAN](#) (abt 1583-abt 1623)

• John and his older cousin, Richard Derby, sailed from Barnstable, Devonshire, Eng. for the new world about May 1637 when he was seventeen years of age.^{667, p 1; Amos Otis Papers, p. 156} Some records say in the month of July and aboard the ship *Friendship*. However, no ships roster or other authoritative document has yet come to light confirming this report. But, up to 1850, he was the only man of the surname Chipman to come to New England.^{667, p 2}

• It was at the Rocky Nook home of John and Elizabeth Howland that presumably John Chipman wooed, won and married Hope Howland. An authority [Miss Alice Beale, Barnstable, Mass.] on Barnstable history states that for the first three years, they probably rented home quarters while he plied his carpentry trade in Plymouth. But in 1649, they moved to Barnstable, Mass., having "that year, bought the homestead owned by Edward Fitzrandolphe" the deed of which is in the records at Barnstable.^{667, p 4}

• A declaration by John Chipman to the Plymouth Court dated 8 February 1657/58 giving substantial background about himself is transcribed in *NEHGR* 35:127-28. In 1657 he had been out of England for twenty-one years and he supposed that he was thirty-seven years old. Thus, he was born ca. 1620, and probably arrived in New England between 12 July 1637 and 31 August 1638.^{20, p 262}

12 Children...

- i. [Elizabeth](#) - [Granddaughter](#) (24 Jun 1648-aft Jan 1712)
- ii. [UNNAMED](#) - [Granddaughter](#) (Stillborn) (Sep 1650-)
- iii. [Hope](#) - [Granddaughter](#) (31 Aug 1652-26 Jul 1728)
- iv. [Lydia](#) - [Granddaughter](#) (25 Dec 1654-2 May 1739)

- v. **John** - Grandson (Died as Infant) (2 Mar 1656-29 May 1657)
- vi. **Hannah** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)
- vii. **Samuel** - Grandson (15 Apr 1661-17 Jun 1723)
- viii. **Ruth** - Granddaughter (31 Dec 1663-8 Apr 1698)
- ix. **Bethia** - Granddaughter (1 Jul 1666-aft 12 Nov 1702)
- x. **Mercy** - Granddaughter (6 Feb 1668-12 Jun 1724)
- xi. **Hon. John** - Grandson (3 Mar 1670-4 Jan 1756)
- xii. **Desire** - Granddaughter (26 Feb 1673-28 Mar 1705)

Elizabeth HOWLAND - Daughter

Birth: abt 1631, Maine?¹⁸, p 13,2358
 Death: bef 26 Sep 1692, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York¹⁸, p 13
 Father: **John HOWLAND** - Source (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TILLEY** (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)

- Elizabeth Howland, the fourth child and third daughter of Mayflower passengers, John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, was probably born in Plymouth, Mass., about 1631. She died in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, before 26 September 1692, the date her heirs signed an agreement accepting the division of her property.

Proof of Elizabeth's parentage is found in the probate records of her parents. Her father, John Howland, in his will dated 29 May 1672, probated 5 March 1672/3, called her "Elizabeth Dickinson" and gave her and her surviving sisters 20 shillings each. Her mother, Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, also named her as Elizabeth Dickinson and gave her one pair of sheets, one pair of pillowbeeres and a chest.⁸⁸⁴, p 13

Spouse: **Ephraim HICKS**
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1649, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 368,39, p 8,884, p 13
 Birth: 24 Jul 1624, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁸⁸⁴, p 13
 Death: 2 Dec 1650, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts³⁹, p 8
 Father: **Robert HICKS** (abt 1580-24 Mar 1647)
 Mother: **Margaret** (-bef 6 Mar 1666)

No Children

Spouse: **Capt. John DICKINSON**
 Marriage: 10 Jul 1651, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 219,39, p 13,884, p 13
 Birth: abt 1622, England?⁸⁸⁴, p 13
 Death: bef 12 Mar 1683, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York⁸⁸⁴, p 13
 Memo: date will proved

- Elizabeth married second, in Plymouth 10 July 1651, as his second wife, **John**

Dickarson/Dickenson/Dickinson “of Barnstable,” who was probably born in England around 1622, but whose parentage has not been ascertained. John married first, perhaps in Boston, Mass., a wife named Frances [not Francis Foote], by whom he had one son, John, born 28th 5th mo. 1648, who was not a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower. Capt. John Dickinson died in Oyster Bay before 12 March 1683, the date his will was proved.^{884, p 13}

9 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - Granddaughter (11 Oct 1652-5 Feb 1695)
- ii. **Joseph** - Grandson (24 Dec 1654-abt 1721)
- iii. **Mercy** - Granddaughter (23 Feb 1657-)
- iv. **Jabez** - Grandson (29 Jul 1660-)
- v. **Lydia** - Granddaughter (5 Aug 1662-)
- vi. **Samuel** - Grandson (26 Jan 1665-)
- vii. **Mehitable** - Granddaughter (Feb 1667-)
- viii. **Hannah** - Granddaughter (6 Jan 1671-)
- ix. **James** - Grandson (27 May 1675-)

Lydia HOWLAND - Daughter

Birth: 1633, Augusta?, Kennebec, Maine²³⁹¹
 Death: aft 11 Jan 1711^{20, p 253,2358}
 Father: **John HOWLAND** - Source (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TILLEY** (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)

- She was 39 when her father died.²³⁹¹

Spouse: **James BROWN**
 Marriage: abt 1654^{17, p 106,20, p 253; marriage only,2358}
 Birth: abt 1623^{17, p 106}
 Death: 29 Oct 1710, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{20, p 253,45, p 7}
 Father: **John BROWNE**^{20, p 253,17, p 106} (abt 1579-1662)
 Mother: **Dorothy**^{17, p 106} (1584-1674)

- The son of Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth. He probably arrived at Plymouth with his parents in 1632, later becoming prominent among the second generation leaders of the colony.^{20, p 253}

- Elizabeth's son-in-law, James Brown, was one of the most prominent of the early settlers of Swansea. He was a leader in the war against Philip, serving as a major. He also was one of the original members of the Swansea church and was fined 5£ for setting up a Baptist church in Rehoboth.

He tried his best to bring peace to Plymouth Colony and went twice to see the Indian leader but found Philip "very high and not p'suadable to peace."²³⁹¹

4 Children...

- i. **James** - Grandson (4 May 1655-15 Apr 1718)
- ii. **Dorothy** - Granddaughter (29 Aug 1666-2 Jun 1727)
- iii. **Jabez** - Grandson (1667-bef 7 Jul 1747)
- iv. **Joseph** - Grandson (9 Jul 1668-)

Family Notes: • They settled in Swansea.^{46, p 23}

Hannah HOWLAND - Daughter

Birth: abt 1637, Augusta?, Kennebec, Maine²³⁵⁸
Death: 15 Jun 1705, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{2259, p 2}
Father: **John HOWLAND** - Source (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
Mother: **Elizabeth TILLEY** (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)

Spouse: **Jonathan BOSWORTH**
Marriage: 6 Jul 1661, Swansea?, Bristol, Massachusetts^{17, p 84,45, p 7}
Birth: abt 1635^{17, p 84}

9 Children...

- i. **Mercy** - Granddaughter (30 May 1662-)
- ii. **Hannah** - Granddaughter (5 Dec 1663-1720)
- iii. **Elizabeth** - Granddaughter (Died as Child) (6 Jun 1665-31 Jul 1676)
- iv. **Jonathan** - Grandson (Died as Child) (24 Dec 1666-)
- v. **David** - Grandson (15 Sep 1669-12 Jun 1747)
- vi. **John** - Grandson (6 Apr 1671-bef 10 Nov 1719)
- vii. **Jabez** - Grandson (14 Feb 1673-)
- viii. **Ichabod** - Grandson (18 Mar 1676-)
- ix. **Jonathan** - Grandson (22 Sep 1680-bef 3 Apr 1759)

Joseph HOWLAND - Son

Birth: abt 1640, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 24; place only,2358, p 2}
Memo: at Rocky Nook
Death: Jan 1704, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 6,1283, p 35,3382, p 7; place only}
Father: **John HOWLAND** - Source (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
Mother: **Elizabeth TILLEY** (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)

• He was commissioned a lieutenant of militia in 1679, which position he held for many years. He also served the town as one of an auditing committee, and was surveyor of

highways and selectman. He was a large real estate owner. Joseph, his son Thomas, his grandson Consider, and his great, great grandson Thomas successively held the land on which Pilgrim Hall, in Plymouth, now stands.^{46, p 24}

Spouse: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH**
Marriage: 7 Dec 1664, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 394; date only,39, p 25,45, p 6,1283, p 35}
Birth: 1645
Death: Mar 1717, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 6}
Father: **Capt. Thomas SOUTHWORTH** (1616-28 Nov 1669)
Mother: **Elizabeth REYNER** (-aft 1669)

- only d. of Thomas Southworth.^{880, p 480}

9 Children...

- i. **Thomas** - Grandson (1669-2 Dec 1739)
- ii. **James** - Grandson (1671-)
- iii. **Lydia** - Granddaughter (abt 1674-aft 1734)
- iv. **Nathaniel** - Grandson (1678-abt 20 Dec 1746)
- v. **Sarah** - Granddaughter (1687-bef 23 Dec 1703)
- vi. **Benjamin** - Grandson (Died as Infant) (1689-7 Sep 1689)
- vii. **Joseph** - Grandson (Died as Infant) (1689-8 Jul 1689)
- viii. **Elizabeth** - Granddaughter (-aft 1729)
- ix. **Mercy** - Granddaughter (-abt 1721)

Lt. Jabez HOWLAND - Son

Birth: abt 1644, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 6; date only,2358}
Death: bef 21 Feb 1712^{45, p 6}
Father: **John HOWLAND** - Source (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
Mother: **Elizabeth TILLEY** (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)

- Served under Capt. Benjamin Church in King Philip's War as Lieutenant; was a blacksmith by trade; Lieutenant of Militia and held at various times offices of Town Clerk and Selectman; after the defeat of King Philip at Mount Hope he went to Bristol where he opened an "ordinary" (or Inn) or a house of entertainment; was Vestryman of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1724.^{42, p 222}

- He lived in Plymouth until 1680, when he moved to Bristol, R. I. [He] was a blacksmith and cooper, and carried on a large business in Bristol. At the first town-meeting for the transaction of general business (Nov. 10, 1681) Jabez Howland was chosen town clerk, and the following June he was elected selectman.^{46, p 21}

- Also connected with Wannoisett, was Jabez Howland, who moved from Plymouth to Bristol, Mass. (now located in Rhode Island). When he moved, he took his widowed mother along and left her at the James Brown house in Wannoisett. Jabez, Howland child number eight, then went on to Bristol, where he settled on what is now Hope Street, the main thoroughfare, where he was a blacksmith and farmer.¹⁷⁹⁰

- ...Jabez who lived in the house at 33 Sandwich Street in Plymouth now owned by The Pilgrim John Howland Society. This house built by Jacob Mitchell about 1667, was sold to Jabez Howland who lived there with his family until he moved to Bristol, R.I. in 1680. ...it now is the only house left standing in Plymouth where Pilgrims actually lived.³³⁷¹

Spouse: **Bethia THACHER**
 Marriage: abt 1668^{17, p 394,46, p 21; marriage only,2358, p 2}
 Memo: birth of 1st child in 1667
 Death: 1725^{17, p 394}
 Father: **Anthony THACHER** (-1667)
 Mother: **Elizabeth JONES** (-1670)

- Only d. of Anthony Thacher.^{880, p 479}

12 Children...

- i. **Jabez** - Grandson (15 Nov 1669-17 Oct 1732)
- ii. **John** - Grandson (Died as Infant) (15 Jan 1673-16 Jan 1673)
- iii. **Bethiah** - Granddaughter (Died as Child) (3 Jun 1674-1676)
- iv. **Josiah** - Grandson (6 Aug 1676-)
- v. **John** - Grandson (Died young) (26 Jul 1679-)
- vi. **Judah** - Grandson (Died as Infant) (7 May 1683-Nov 1683)
- vii. **Seth** - Grandson (Died as Infant) (5 Jan 1685-)
- viii. **Samuel** - Grandson (24 May 1685-15 May 1748)
- ix. **Experience** - Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (19 May 1687-1687)
- x. **Lt. Joseph** - Grandson (14 Oct 1692-16 Aug 1737)
- xi. **Elizabeth** - Granddaughter (1694-)
- xii. **Patience** - Granddaughter

Ruth HOWLAND - Daughter

Birth: abt 1646, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 6,2358, p 2}
 Death: bef 16 Oct 1679^{423, p 8,2358, p 2}
 Father: **John HOWLAND** - Source (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TILLEY** (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)
 Spouse: **Thomas CUSHMAN**

Marriage: 17 Nov 1664, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 200,39, P 25,45, p 7,423, p 8,713, p 13}
 Birth: 16 Sep 1637, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{26, p 552,713, p 13,1868, p 2}
 Death: 23 Aug 1726, Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,423, p 8,713, p 13}
 Burial: Old Cemetery, Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{713, p 13}
 Father: **Elder Thomas CUSHMAN** (abt 1607-10 Dec 1691)
 Mother: **Mary ALLERTON** (Jun 1616-28 Nov 1699)

- Thomas Cushman, son of the ruling elder who had succeeded Brewster, was ordered in 1664 to pay £5 for “carnall copulation” with his later wife, Ruth Howland, the daughter of Mayflower passengers John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, though the court observed in this case the sin had occurred “before marriage but after contract.” It would seem an unusually long contract, for, the child being born on 4 October 1664, the sin would have occurred in January 1663/64, but the marriage did not take place until 17 November 1664.^{20, p 203}

- Thomas Cushman and his wife were members of the church of Plympton. He resided on the west side of the highway that leads from Plympton meetinghouse to the north part of the town. The “Colechester Brook” ran through his farm.^{1868, p 7}

3 Children...

- i. **Robert** - **Grandson** (4 Oct 1664-30 Sep 1757)
- ii. **Desire** - **Granddaughter** (abt 1668-8 Feb 1762)
- iii. **Thomas** - **Grandson** (abt 1670-9 Jan 1727)

Isaac HOWLAND - **Son**

Birth: 15 Nov 1649, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 24; date only,2358, p 2}
 Death: 9 Mar 1724, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 6}
 Father: **John HOWLAND** - **Source** (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TILLEY** (abt 1607-21 / 31 Dec 1687)

- serv. in Philip’s war, kept an inn 1684, d. 1724.^{880, p 479}

Spouse: **Elizabeth VAUGHN**
 Marriage: abt 1676, Marshfield?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 394; date only,2358, p 2}
 Memo: birth of 1st child in 1677
 Birth: 8 Apr 1653, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 6}
 Death: 29 Oct 1717, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 6}
 Father: **George VAUGHN**^{17, p 766} (1622-1694)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HINKSMAN**^{17, p 766} (1634-1693)

- d. of George Vaughn.^{880, p 479}

8 Children...

- i. **Seth** - **Grandson** (28 Nov 1677-26 Oct 1729)
- ii. **Isaac** - **Grandson** (6 Mar 1679-26 Feb 1724)
- iii. **Priscilla** - **Granddaughter** (22 Aug 1681-3 Mar 1746)
- iv. **Elizabeth** - **Granddaughter** (Died as Child) (2 Dec 1682-1 Apr 1685)
- v. **Nathan** - **Grandson** (13 Oct 1687-)
- vi. **Jael** - **Granddaughter** (13 Oct 1688-9 Nov 1745)
- vii. **Susannah** - **Granddaughter** (14 Oct 1690-1 Oct 1720)
- viii. **Hannah** - **Granddaughter** (16 Oct 1694-25 Mar 1792)

Desire GORHAM - **Granddaughter**

Birth: 2 Apr 1644, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{13, p 10,39, p 44,582, p 91 & p 122,794, p 72}
 Death: 30 Jun 1700, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 10,582, p 122,957, p 1}
 Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)
 Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - **Daughter** (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

• Desire Gorham, daughter of Capt. John Gorham,* married Oct. 7, 1661, Capt. John Hawes of Yarmouth. He was a son of Mr. Edmond Hawes, called a cutler, who came from London in 1635. She resided in Yarmouth, and died in that town June 30, 1700, aged 56 years. She has a numerous prosperity. All of the name of Hawes in this County [Barnstable] are her descendants.

**Freeman, page 273, says she married Samuel Hinckley. He is mistaken. The Barnstable and the Yarmouth records give the facts as I have stated them. Samuel Hinckley, the second of the name, married 14 Dec 1664, Mary Goodspeed, she died 20 Dec 1666, and he married 15 Jan 1669, Mary Fitzrandolphe. He also says that Mercy Gorham "married 2d, Geo. Dennison." I find no authority for this statement. If Geo. Dennison was her second husband, her first marriage must have been consummated in very early life.^{14, p 414}*

- First grandchild of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley.³³⁷²

Spouse: **Capt. John HAWES**
 Marriage: 7 Oct 1661, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 10,17, p 354,18, p 13,39, p 44,794, p 72,832,957, p 1}
 Birth: btwn 1635/40, Duxbury?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 13}
 Death: 11 Nov 1701, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 13,582, p 122,957, p 1}
 Occupation: cutler^{18, p 13}
 Father: **Edmund HAWES** (1612-9 Jun 1693)
 Mother: **UNNAMED**

- Only child of Edmond Hawes. Royal descent from William I the Lion, King of Scotland, d 1214.^{2872, pp 334-5}
- An abstract of the will of John Hawes, dated 15 Oct 1701, and inventory of his estate, is in the Mayflower Descendant, 1918, pp 73-75.^{13, p 11}
- The son of Edmund Hawes.^{18, p 13}
- According to Col. John Gorham's "Wast Book," Capt. John Hawes of Yarmouth, "having his Leg Cut of Dyed with it."^{18, p 13}

11 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (5 Oct 1662-bef 13 Feb 1733)
- ii. **Mary** - G Granddaughter (10 Jun 1664-5 Mar 1726)
- iii. **Edmund** - G Grandson (2 May 1669-bef 1701)
- iv. **John** - G Grandson (14 May 1671-27 Dec 1723)
- v. **Joseph** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
- vi. **Jabez** - G Grandson (20 May 1675-bef 15 Oct 1701)
- vii. **Ebenezer** - G Grandson (24 Mar 1679-7 Oct 1727)
- viii. **Isaac** - G Grandson (9 Mar 1680-bef 18 Mar 1731)
- ix. **Desire** - G Granddaughter (28 Feb 1681-8 Feb 1724)
- x. **Benjamin** - G Grandson (20 Mar 1683-bef 28 Nov 1722)
- xi. **Experience** - G Granddaughter (24 Sep 1686-19 Nov 1758)

Temperance GORHAM - Granddaughter

Birth: 5 May 1646, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{13, p 2,39, p 44,582, p 122,1346, p 8}

Death: 12 Mar 1715, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 13; date only,780, p 209}

Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)

Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

- Mrs. Temperance Baxter died intestate.^{13, p 14}

Spouse: **Edward STURGIS Jr.**

Marriage: 1663, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 13,17, p 720; date only}

Birth: 10 Apr 1642, Charlestown?, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{18, p 14}

Death: 8 Nov 1678, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 13,1345, p 12; place only (gives dd of 8 Dec 1678)}

Father: **Edward STURGIS Sr.** (abt 1613-16 Oct 1695)

Mother: **Elizabeth HINCKLEY** (1617-14 Feb 1692)

7 Children...

- i. **Joseph** - G Grandson (1664-16 Mar 1747)
- ii. **Samuel** - G Grandson (Twin) (abt 1665-12 Jan 1737)
- iii. **Desire** - G Granddaughter (Twin) (abt 1666-29 Mar 1749)
- iv. **James** - G Grandson (1668-3 Jan 1718)
- v. **Edward** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
- vi. **Thankful** - G Granddaughter (20 May 1675-1 May 1745)
- vii. **Fear** - G Granddaughter (abt 1678-22 Jun 1753)

Spouse: **Capt. Thomas BAXTER**

Marriage: 27 Jan 1680, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 13,494, p 34

Death: 22 Jun 1713, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 13; date only,⁴⁹⁴, p 34

Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 14

Occupation: bricklayer¹⁸, p 15

• Capt. Thomas Baxter is described as of Wethersfield, Conn., in 1654. In May, 1662, the General Court of Connecticut granted a divorce to Bridget Baxter from Thomas Baxter who was in England at that time. The parties in this case were described as of New London.

I have no positive knowledge of the fact, but I think that, disgusted with the turn of affairs in Connecticut, Capt. Thomas thought he would try Massachusetts, and consequently settled in Yarmouth, Mass., the adjoining town to Barnstable. To William Davis, recent Town Clerk of Yarmouth, I am indebted for much of the history of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Baxter.⁴⁹⁴, pp 33-34

• In the Baxter Memorial, there is some speculation as to who Thomas Baxter was and where he came from. He is called in the records "a bricklayer." He was a soldier in Capt. Gorham's company in the first expedition, where he lost the use of one of his hands by a wound. He resided after his marriage at South Sea, now West Yarmouth. Unable to work at his trade, he devoted himself to study, and was much employed in public business. In partnership with his brother-in-law, Shubael, and his sons, he built the fulling mill on the western Swan Pond river, and the grist mill known as Baxter's mill.

All of the name of Baxter in Barnstable County are their descendants.¹³, p 13

3 Children...

- i. **John** - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
- ii. **Thomas** - G Grandson (abt 1683-aft 15 Apr 1745)
- iii. **Shubael** - G Grandson (1687-12 Apr 1741)

Elizabeth GORHAM - Granddaughter

Birth: 2 Apr 1648, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{13, p 2,582, p 122,799, p 1}
Death: bef 5 Mar 1684^{18, p 17}
Memo: date her estate was divided
Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)
Mother: **Desire HOWLAND - Daughter** (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

Spouse: **Joseph HALLETT**
Marriage: 1666, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 15,17, p 337,185, p 177; place only}
Birth: 1630, England^{18, p 17}
Death: bef 20 Jun 1715^{18, p 17}
Father: **Andrew HALLETT Sr.** (-abt 1647)
Mother: **Mary** (-aft 31 Mar 1659)

- Son of Andrew Hallett, Sr. of Barnstable, Mass.^{13, p 15}

3 Children...

- Mary** - G Granddaughter (abt 1666/67-aft 11 May 1721)
- Lois** - G Granddaughter (abt 1672-aft 21 Nov 1726)
- ?Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (abt 1679-1 Apr 1759)

Marriage Notes: • The "Wast Book" of Col. John Gorham says "Elizabeth married a Hallett at Sandwich."^{13, p 15, 185}

James GORHAM - Grandson

Birth: 28 Apr 1650, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{13, p 2,39, p 44,582, p 122}
Death: 18 Nov 1707, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts²²⁶⁰
Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)
Mother: **Desire HOWLAND - Daughter** (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

- "In 1703 he was the richest man in Barnstable."¹⁴

Spouse: **Hannah HUCKINS**
Marriage: 24 Feb 1674, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 63,185, p 180; marriage only,582, p 91}

Birth: 14 Oct 1653, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{39, p 45,78, p 87; date only}
Death: 13 Feb 1727, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 91}
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (abt 1617-9 Nov 1679)
Mother: **Rose**^{145, p 12} (1616-1687)

11 Children...

- i. **Desire** - G Granddaughter (9 Feb 1675-bef 20 Jan 1736)
- ii. **James Jr.** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1677-btwn 10 Sep/5 Nov 1718)
- iii. **Experience** - G Granddaughter (28 Jul 1678-23 Dec 1733)
- iv. **John** - G Grandson (2 Aug 1680-bef 5 Nov 1729)
- v. **Mehitabel** - G Granddaughter (20 Apr 1683-bef 28 Sep 1747)
- vi. **Thomas** - G Grandson (16 Dec 1684-bef 3 Dec 1771)
- vii. **Mercy** - G Granddaughter (22 Nov 1686-12 Jun 1689)
- viii. **Joseph** - G Grandson (25 Mar 1689-1762)
- ix. **Jabez** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1691-bef 5 Mar 1740)
- x. **Sylvanus** - G Grandson (13 Oct 1693-bef 24 Sep 1747)
- xi. **Ebenezer** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1696-16 Nov 1776)

Lt. Col. John GORHAM - Grandson

Birth: 20 Feb 1651, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts³⁹, p 44,582, p 122,780, p 209

Death: 9 Dec 1716, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁹, date only,780, p 209

Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts²²⁶⁰

Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)

Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)



Lt. Col. John

• Lieut. Col. John Gorham, the fifth child of Capt. John and Desire, was brought up to work at the trade of his father. His tannery was near his father's grist mill. He inherited a part of his father's estate, and became wealthy, ranking second in town, next to his brother James. He was with his father in the King Philip war. He was afterwards much engaged during the French and Indian wars, from 1689 to 1704, on the eastern coast, under Col. Benjamin Church. Connected with these expeditions there was a whaleboat fleet, manned by whalemens, sailors and friendly Indians, which during most of the time was under the sole management and command of Col. Gorham.

During the fourth and fifth of these expeditions, he was commissioned Lieut. Colonel and second in command, and in case of accident was named as commander. This fleet was of great service in transporting supplies, and in moving troops from point to point when marching through the wilderness, which was nearly impassable. Lieut. Col. Gorham ranked as a captain in the unfortunate Canada expedition in 1690, under Major Walley. In this expedition he commanded the whaleboat fleet, without which it would

have been still more disastrous. Subsequently he was a Lieut. Colonel in the militia. He was a man of sound judgment, good business capacity, much employed by his fellow townsmen as a conveyancer, writing wills, and in drawing public documents. He married, Feb. 16, 1674, Mary Otis, daughter of Mr. John Otis. Their children were born in Barnstable. Col. John Gorham died Dec. 9, 1716, in the 65th year of his age.^{15, p 518}

- Lt. Col. John Gorham was second in command in the fourth and fifth expeditions against the French and Indians. His monument is near the Unitarian meeting house in Barnstable.^{4918, pp 84-5}

- Lieutenant Colonel John Gorham, born Feb. 20, 1652; married Feb. 16, 1674, Mary Otis. He died Dec. 9, 1716. His wife, Mary, died April 1, 1733.

.....

The second son was John, named after his father, and working at his trade as a tanner. He also accompanied his father in King Philip's War, and inherited from him part of the homestead with the dwelling.

John Gorham, Jr. born in Marshfield, Feb. 20, 1651, married in 1671, Mary, the daughter of John Otis. His service to the colony, like that of his father, was of a military nature, and besides that previously stated he held the rank of captain in the expedition under Sir William Phips to Canada in 1690, and before his death, which occurred Dec. 9, 1716, he had attained the rank of major in 1702, and of lieutenant colonel in 1703, having had active service in expeditions in 1696-97 and 1702-04; and held office as representative to the General Court from 1688 for several years.¹⁹

Spouse: **Mary OTIS**
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1675, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 313,780, p 209}
 Birth: 14 Mar 1653, Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 22}
 Baptism: 1 May 1653, Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 22}
 Death: 1 Apr 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 518,19, date only}
 Father: **John OTIS** (14 Jan 1623-10 May 1685)
 Mother: **Mary JACOBS**^{18, p 22} (17 May 1632-1683)

9 Children...

- i. **John** - **G Grandson** (Died as Child) (18 Jan 1676-1 Apr 1679)
- ii. **Temperance** - **G Granddaughter** (2 Aug 1678-aft 1756)
- iii. **Mary** - **G Granddaughter** (18 Sep 1680-23 Oct 1748)
- iv. **Stephen** - **G Grandson** (23 Jun 1683-abt Nov 1743)
- v. **Col. Shubael** - **G Grandson** (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)
- vi. **John** - **G Grandson** (28 Sep 1688-1769)
- vii. **Thankful** - **G Granddaughter** (15 Feb 1691-aft 2 Feb 1733)

- viii. **Job** - **G Grandson** (30 Aug 1692-bef 2 Nov 1762)
- ix. **Mercy** - **G Granddaughter** (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

Ens. Joseph GORHAM - **Grandson**

Birth: 16 Feb 1654, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 2,18, p 23,39, p 44,582, pp 91 & 122,794, p 72; place only,799, p 2

Death: 9 Jul 1726, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 26; date only,18, p 23,582, p 91,799, p 3

Burial: Old Burying Ground, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 26,18, p 23

Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)

Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - **Daughter** (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

- Ensign Joseph Gorham, son of Capt. John Gorham, was a shoe maker, and not much engaged in public business. In the division of his father's estate, he had the southwest forty acres of the old Hallett Farm. It was bounded easterly by the land of his brother James, southerly by the commons, westerly by the land of Caleb Lumbard, and northerly by the highway. This tract of land, with five acres of meadow at Stony Cove, he exchanged March 18, 1680/81, with Joseph Benjamin, of Yarmouth, for 19 1/2 acres of upland and six acres of meadow and appurtenances at Clark's Neck,* and removed to Yarmouth. In 1683 he was exempted by the Colony Court from serving in the office of ensign at Barnstable.

He died July 9, 1726, aged 72, and was buried in the Old Burying Ground in Yarmouth.

*Clark's Neck is in the northerly part of Yarmouth, west of the Alms House. It was successively called Gorham's, Matthews', and Hawes' neck.¹⁴, p 415

- The "Wast Book" of Col. John Gorham, (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, April 1898) "Joseph Gorham married Sarah Sturgis."¹⁸⁵, p 180 She was no doubt a daughter of Edward Sturgis, Sr. And a sister of Edward Sturgis, Jr., who married Temperance Gorham, sister to Joseph; also a sister of "Widow Gray," who married Jabez Gorham.

In the verbal will of Edward Sturgis, Jr., probated at Plymouth June 3, 1679, he gave Joseph Gorham 5 pounds in silver. Joseph Gorham was one of the witnesses of this will.

- Joseph Gorham married probably in Yarmouth before 1678 Sarah Sturgis, who was born about 1656, thought to have the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Sturgis. She died in Yarmouth before 3 February 1738/9. This Sarah Sturgis is said to have been the sister of Edward Sturgis, born 10 April 1642, who married Joseph's sister, Temperance Gorham, and of Hannah (Sturgis) Gray who married Joseph's brother, Jabez Gorham.¹⁸, p 23

- March 8, 1682-3. Whereas Joseph Gorum hath made appear to the Court, that he hath formerly served in the office of an ensign and therefore desireth that he may be freed

from training, the Court, on consideration of the premises have freed him from publicke training as a private soldier.^{13, p 27}

- Joseph Gorham, in his will dated July 27, 1723, proved 20th July, 1726, names his wife Sarah, sons Joseph and Josiah, daughter Desire Baxter, granddaughter Sarah Sears, daughter of my daughter Sarah Howes, deceased; also grandchildren Thomas, Eben and Elizabeth Howes.^{13, p 27}

- The widow Sarah Gorham, in her will dated 1st May, 1728, proved 3d Feb. 1738-9, names sons Joseph and Josiah, daughter Desire Baxter, and grand-children Rebecca (Josiah's daughter by his first wife), Thomas and Eben. Howes, Sarah Sears and Elizabeth Crosby.^{13, p 27}

Spouse: **Sarah STURGIS**

Marriage: bef 1678, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, P 313,185, p 180; marriage only,1346, p 7}

Birth: abt 1656^{17, p 313,18, p 23,798, p 5}

Death: 1739, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 26,18, p 23}

Father: **Edward STURGIS Sr.** (abt 1613-16 Oct 1695)

Mother: **Elizabeth HINCKLEY** (1617-14 Feb 1692)

- Daughter of Edward Sturgis, Sr.^{13, p 26}

8 Children...

- i. **Sarah** - G Granddaughter (16 Jan 1678-9 Sep 1705)
- ii. **Joseph** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)
- iii. **Samuel** - G Grandson (Died young) (Oct 1682-bef 27 Apr 1712)
- iv. **John** - G Grandson (Died young) (28 Feb 1684-)
- v. **Desire** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)
- vi. **Isaac** - G Grandson (Died young) (Oct 1687-1714)
- vii. **Hezekiah** - G Grandson (Aug 1689-1714)
- viii. **Josiah** - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)

Jabez GORHAM - Grandson

Birth: 3 Aug 1656, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 2,18, p 24,39, p 44,582, p 122}

Death: abt Apr 1725, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 28; place only,18, p 24,582, p 99; approx. date}

Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)

Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

- The ancestor of the Gorham family in Rhode Island.

- He died in Bristol, which was then in Massachusetts but is now in Rhode Island, between 10 March 1724/5, the date he made his will, and 20 April 1725, the date his will was proved.^{18, p 24}

Census: • Jabez Gorham, wife and four children appear in the Census of Bristol 1689 (NEHGR, Vol. 34, p 405).^{13, p 29}

Spouse: **Hannah STURGIS**

Marriage: abt 1676, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 25,185, p 180; marriage only,1346, p 7; marriage only}

Birth: abt 1654^{18, p 25}

Death: 17 Oct 1736, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 25}

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 25}

Father: **Edward STURGIS Sr.** (abt 1613-16 Oct 1695)

Mother: **Elizabeth HINCKLEY** (1617-14 Feb 1692)

- Sister of Samuel Sturgis, also of Sarah Sturgis who married Joseph Gorham, and widow of John Gray.^{13, p 28}

11 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (Died as Child) (23 Dec 1677-28 Mar 1682)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (abt 1680-11 Apr 1746)
- iii. **Samuel** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1682-24 Nov 1735)
- iv. **Jabez** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)
- v. **Shubael** - G Grandson (12 Apr 1686-1734)
- vi. **Isaac** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
- vii. **John** - G Grandson (8 Nov 1690-Jan 1717)
- viii. **Joseph** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
- ix. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (21 Feb 1694-bef 16 Mar 1725)
- x. **Benjamin** - G Grandson (11 Dec 1695-btwn 18 Oct 1771 / 25 Jan 1772)
- xi. **Thomas** - G Grandson (30 Oct 1701-bef 16 Mar 1725)

Mercy GORHAM - Granddaughter

Birth: 20 Jan 1658, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 2,18, p 36,39, p 44,582, p 122}

Birth: 20 Jun 1658^{3372, p 4}

Death: 24 Sep 1725, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 26}

Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)

Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

Spouse: **George DENISON**

Marriage: abt 1677, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 215,18, p 26
 Birth: abt 1653, New London, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, pp 26 & 27
 Death: 27 Dec 1711, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island¹³, p 32,18, pp 26 & 27
 Father: **Capt. George DENISON** (1619-23 Oct 1694)
 Mother: **Ann BORODELL** (17 Mar 1615-26 Sep 1712)

- The Denison family moved from Stonington to Westerly, R.I., before 1707, the year George Denison was made a Deputy there.¹⁸, p 27

9 Children...

- i. **Edward** - G Grandson (1678-9 Dec 1726)
- ii. **Joseph** - G Grandson (1681-18 Feb 1725)
- iii. **Mercy** - G Granddaughter (1683-aft 1721)
- iv. **Samuel** - G Grandson (1685-2 Jun 1724)
- v. **Desire** - G Granddaughter (Never married) (-bef 16 Apr 1693)
- vi. **Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (11 Sep 1689-22 Nov 1749)
- vii. **Desire** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)
- viii. **Thankful** - G Granddaughter (1695-aft 21 Mar 1752)
- ix. **George** - G Grandson (1698-26 Jan 1737)

Lydia GORHAM - Granddaughter

Birth: 11 Nov 1661, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 2,18, p 32,39, p 44,582, p 122
 Death: 2 Aug 1744, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 32
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 32
 Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)
 Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

Spouse: **Col. John THACHER**
 Marriage: 1 Jan 1684, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 33,17, p 733; date only
 Birth: 17 Mar 1639, Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts¹³, p 33,18, p 28
 Memo: then Salem
 Death: 8 May 1713, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 28
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 28
 Father: **Anthony THACHER** (-1667)
 Mother: **Elizabeth JONES** (-1670)

- Son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Jones) Thacher.¹³, p 33
- Eight children by his first wife.¹⁸, p 28

12 Children...

- i. **Lydia** - G Granddaughter (11 Feb 1685-3 Sep 1724)
- ii. **Mary** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)
- iii. **Desire** - G Granddaughter (24 Dec 1688-6 May 1722)
- iv. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (9 Oct 1690-6 May 1780)
- v. **Mercy** - G Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (23 Jul 1692-27 Aug 1692)
- vi. **Hon. Judah** - G Grandson (20 Aug 1693-8 Jan 1775)
- vii. **Mercy** - G Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (28 Dec 1695-22 Aug 1696)
- viii. **Ann** - G Granddaughter (7 May 1697-13 Mar 1756)
- ix. **Joseph** - G Grandson (11 Jul 1699-17 Jun 1763)
- x. **Benjamin** - G Grandson (25 Jul 1702-1768)
- xi. **Mercy** - G Granddaughter (7 Feb 1703-aft 1772)
- xii. **Thomas** - G Grandson (2 Apr 1705-20 Dec 1746)

Hannah GORHAM - Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Nov 1663, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 2,18, p 29,582, p 122,1383, p 97

Death: abt 1728, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey¹⁸, p 29,1382, p 45

Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)

Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

• In Colonel John Gorham's "Wast Book" is the following entry: "Hannah maryd a Wheelding boath movd to Cape May."^{185,1380}, p 733,1382, p 45

Spouse: **Joseph WHILLDIN**

Marriage: abt 1682, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 802,1382, p 45

Birth: abt 1660, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 29

Birth: abt 1660, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³⁸², p 44

Death: abt 1727, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey¹⁸, p 29,1382, p 44

Occupation: sea captain and farmer¹³⁸², p 45

Father: **John WHELDEN**¹⁸, p 29 (bef 1632-20 Nov 1711)

Mother: **Mary FOLLAND**¹³⁸⁰, p 732

• One of the earliest settlers in Cape May, New Jersey, was Joseph Whilldin and his wife, Hannah Gorham, who left Yarmouth, in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, on Cape Cod, and settled in Cape May about 1689.¹³⁸², p 44

General: • Whalers from Long Island and New England settled permanently on the Delaware Bay at Portsmouth (Town Bank), Cape May County, New Jersey, late in the 17th century. Later the site of the settlement was inundated by waters from the bay and the town was moved to higher ground.¹³⁸², p 45

5 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (abt 1683-1728)
- ii. **Joseph** - G Grandson (abt 1690-18 Mar 1748)
- iii. **Mary** - G Granddaughter (abt 1693-)
- iv. **Experience** - G Granddaughter (abt 1696-)
- v. **Isaac** - G Grandson (abt 1698-aft 1730)

Shubael GORHAM - Grandson

Birth: 21 Oct 1667, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, pp 30 & 31, 582, p 122

Death: 1750, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, pp 30 & 31

Occupation: house-carpenter

Father: **Capt. John GORHAM** (1621-Feb 1676)

Mother: **Desire HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1625-13 Oct 1683)

- [He] was declared non-compos, 8 July 1749.¹⁸, p 87

Spouse: **Puella HUSSEY**

Marriage: May 1695, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁷, P 313, 18, p 31, 4050, p 11; year only

Birth: 10 Dec 1677, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 31

Death: bef 23 Sep 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 313, 18, p 31

Father: **Stephen HUSSEY** (8 Jun 1632-2 Feb 1718)

Mother: **Martha BUNKER** (28 Nov 1656-21 Sep 1744)

10 Children...

- i. **George** - G Grandson (29 Jan 1697-abt Apr 1772)
- ii. **Abigail** - G Granddaughter (31 Mar 1699-28 Jun 1778)
- iii. **Lydia** - G Granddaughter (14 May 1701-1 Mar 1763)
- iv. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (28 Jul 1703-16 Aug 1751)
- v. **Theodate** - G Granddaughter (18 Jul 1705-6 Apr 1787)
- vi. **Daniel** - G Grandson (Never married) (24 Sep 1708-bef Jan 1746)
- vii. **Desire** - G Granddaughter (26 Sep 1710-5 Nov 1801)
- viii. **Ruth** - G Granddaughter (7 May 1713-2 Sep 1792)
- ix. **Deborah** - G Granddaughter (aft 1714-21 Apr 1787)
- x. **Jonathan** - G Grandson (Died young)

Mary HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 1652, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{262,3372}, p 5

Death: aft 3 Aug 1711, Killingly?, Windham, Connecticut^{263,2441}, p 23

Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)

Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)

Spouse: **John ALLYN**

Marriage: early 1674, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 7; states "c. 1673",²⁶³

Birth: 1646¹⁴, p 8

Baptism: 27 Sep 1646, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 8,⁴⁵, p 7,²⁶²

Death: aft 15 Aug 1715, Killingly?, Windham, Connecticut²⁴⁴¹, p 23

Father: **Thomas ALLYN**²⁶³ (-Nov 1679)

Mother: **Winifred CRAWFORD**²⁶³ (-bef 1676)

- Her husband, John Allyn, "a child of the church," was censured for fornication before marriage by the elders of the West Parish Church in Barnstable, the same church attended by her parents, their first four children were recorded in Barnstable town records under the heading, "John Allyn & Mary Howland Married."⁸⁸³, p 13

- John Allyn and his family moved to what was then called Aspinock CT, from Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Mass., about 1703 if not earlier. He described himself in one land record as living on the East side of the Quinebaug River in Windham County, near Woodstock, in Connecticut. He and his wife Mary Howland probably died there sometime after 1703. The place John Allyn described may be in what is now known as Killingly Township, because his eldest surviving son had a farm there in addition to two other farms.²⁶², p 1

9 Children...

- i. **John** - G Grandson (3 Apr 1674-)
- ii. **Mary** - G Granddaughter (Died as Child) (5 Aug 1675-7 Jul 1677)
- iii. **Matthew** - G Grandson (Died as Child) (6 Aug 1677-31 Oct 1680)
- iv. **Isaac** - G Grandson (8 Nov 1679-14 Jul 1761)
- v. **Mercy** - G Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (Feb 1682-6 Apr 1683)
- vi. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (27 Dec 1683-10 Mar 1753)
- vii. **Thomas** - G Grandson (6 Feb 1685-aft 15 Oct 1716)
- viii. **Matthew** - G Grandson (6 Oct 1687-10 Sep 1754)
- ix. **Jabez** - G Grandson (21 Feb 1689-bef 10 Nov 1727)

Elizabeth HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 17 May 1655, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 7

Death: aft 30 Jan 1695²⁴⁴¹, p 31

Memo: the date her last child was born

Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)

Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)

Spouse: **John BURSLEY**
 Marriage: Dec 1673, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 133,17, p 123,45, p 7}
 Birth: abt 1651^{45, p 7}
 Baptism: 11 Apr 1652, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 133,2441, p 31}
 Death: 5 Aug 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7}
 Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 31}
 Father: **John BURSLEY** (abt 1599-1660)
 Mother: **Joanna HULL**^{17, p 123 & p 205} (abt 1622-aft 1686)

2 Children...

- i. **Joseph** - G Grandson (29 Jan 1687-23 Jun 1750)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (5 Aug 1692-aft 10 Feb 1730)

Isaac HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 25 Nov 1659, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,794, p 75}
 Death: 26 Dec 1724, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 32}
 Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 32}
 Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)
 Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)
 Spouse: **Anne TAYLOR**
 Marriage: 27 Dec 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 394,45, p 7,46, p 20,794, p 75,832}
 Birth: 11 Dec 1664, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,78, p 108; date only}
 Father: **Edward TAYLOR**^{78, p 108} (-1705)
 Mother: **Mary MERRILL**^{2441, p 32} (-1701)

- The date of Anne's death is not known.^{2441, p 32}

7 Children...

- i. **Ebenezer** - G Grandson (7 Sep 1687-aft 1733 or 1734)
- ii. **Isaac** - G Grandson (3 Jul 1689-8 Nov 1751)
- iii. **Mary** - G Granddaughter (No further record) (9 Oct 1691-)
- iv. **Anne** - G Granddaughter (No further record) (Dec 1694-)
- v. **John** - G Grandson (2 Feb 1697-bef 20 Jan 1748)
- vi. **Noah** - G Grandson (Died young) (10 Jul 1699-)
- vii. **Joseph** - G Grandson (31 Jul 1702-aft 1747)

Hannah HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 15 May 1661, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,794, p 75}

Death: bef 1 Feb 1711, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,2441, p 33}
 Memo: the day her husband married a second wife
 Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)
 Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)
 Spouse: **Jonathan CROCKER**
 Marriage: 20 May 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 211,17, p 192,45, p 7,46, p 21}
 Birth: 15 Jul 1662, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 192; year only,2441, p 33}
 Death: 24 Aug 1746, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7; date only}
 Burial: West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 211}
 Father: **John CROCKER** (1 May 1637-11 May 1711)
 Mother: **Mary BODFISH** (-Dec 1662)

3 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (26 Mar 1688-31 Mar 1751)
- ii. **Jonathan** - G Grandson (28 May 1696-21 Sep 1725)
- iii. **James** - G Grandson (3 Sep 1699-7 Nov 1785)

Marriage Notes: • 8 children.^{2441, p 34}

Mercy HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 12 Jan 1663, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7}
 Death: 1717^{46, p 21}
 Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)
 Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)

- No further record.^{883, p 13,2441, p 21}
- States she married Joseph Hamblin, 27 Apr 1704. See Family Group 1811.^{46, p 21}

Lydia HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Jan 1665, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,794, p 75}
 Death: 5 Jul 1717, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{2441, p 34}
 Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)
 Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)
 Spouse: **Jeremiah THOMAS**
 Marriage: 25 Feb 1684, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 735,2441, p 34}
 Memo: also recorded in Middleboro
 Birth: abt 1659, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 735; date only,45, p 7,2441, p 34}

Death: 2 Feb 1736, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 7}
Father: **David THOMAS**^{2441, p 34} (-1689)
Mother: **Joanna** (-aft 1689)

2 Children...

- i. **Sarah** - G Granddaughter (25 Dec 1687-30 Apr 1756)
- ii. **Bethiah** - G Granddaughter (27 Mar 1701-)

Family Notes: • 11 children.^{2441, p 35}

Experience HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Jul 1668, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,794, p 75}
Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)
Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)

• No further record.^{883, p 13,2441, p 21}

Anne HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Sep 1670, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,794, p 75}
Death: 19 Apr 1750, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 36}
Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 36}
Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)
Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)

Spouse: **Joseph CROCKER**
Marriage: 18 Sep 1691, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 212,17, p 192,45, p 7}
Birth: 10 Mar 1668, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 212,2441, p 36}
Death: 12 Jan 1742, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 36}
Father: **John CROCKER** (1 May 1637-11 May 1711)
Mother: **Mary BURSLEY**

1 Child...

- i. **Prudence** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

Shubael HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 30 Sep 1672, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,794, p 75}
Baptism: 5 Jun 1692, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{883, p 13,2441, p 37}
Death: 17 Jun 1737, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 37}
Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 37}
Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - Son (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)

Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)

Spouse: **Mercy BLOSSOM**

Marriage: 13 Dec 1700, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 7,794, p 75,832}

Birth: Aug 1678, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 8}

Death: bef 6 Mar 1759, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 37}

Memo: date her will was probated

Father: **Peter BLOSSOM** (1627-Jul 1706)

Mother: **Sarah BODFISH** (-aft 1700)

1 Child...

- i. **Mercy** - **G Granddaughter** (21 May 1710-bef 4 Dec 1760)

John HOWLAND Jr. - **Grandson**

Birth: 31 Dec 1674, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 8,794, p 75}

Baptism: 5 Jun 1692, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{883, p 13}

Death: 14 Feb 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 8}

Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 39}

Father: **Lt. John HOWLAND** - **Son** (24 Feb 1627-aft 18 Jun 1699)

Mother: **Mary LEE** (abt 1632-aft 6 May 1693)

- He probably married three times. Otis is wrong when he says there was no James see Family Group 1121.^{14, p 52}

- His will, in which all his children are mentioned, was dated Feb. 8, 1738. The estate inventoried 1088£ 8 shillings. His will says, "My will is that if my son John should fail of being brought up to college, then he shall become an equal partner with my son Job in the real estate." His son John graduated at Harvard.^{46, p 21}

Spouse: **Joanna SHOVE**

Marriage: 1704, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 39}

Birth: 28 Sep 1678, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts

Death: aft 8 Jan 1715, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Memo: date her last child was born, and before 18 Jun 1719, the date her husband married his second wife

Father: **Rev. George SHOVE**^{2441, p 39} (-1687)

Mother: **Hannah BACON**^{2441, p 39} (4 Sep 1643-1685)

Spouse: **Mary CROCKER**

Marriage: 18 Jun 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 8; month, year & place only,78, p 64; marriage only,2441, p 39}

Birth: 29 Jun 1681, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 64}
Death: 10 Sep 1759, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 8; date only,2441, p 40}
Father: **Dea. Job CROCKER** (9 Mar 1645-20 Mar 1719)
Mother: **Hannah TAYLOR** (abt 1659-14 May 1743)

2 Children...

- i. **Rev. John** - G Grandson (13 Feb 1721-4 Nov 1804)
- ii. **Job** - G Grandson (18 Jun 1726-1 May 1794)

Elizabeth CHIPMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: 24 Jun 1648, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 12,102,667, p 7; date only}
Baptism: 18 Aug 1650, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 159,102}
Death: aft Jan 1712¹⁰²
Memo: named in her husband's will
Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Spouse: **Hosea JOYCE**
Marriage: abt 1671, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 11; place only,17, p 429; marriage only,102, date only}

Birth: abt 1642¹⁰²
Death: abt Feb 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 12; date only,102}
Father: **John JOYCE** (-bef 5 Mar 1667)
Mother: **Dorothy [COCHET]**^{17, p 429,102, p 16}

• Hosea Joyce died in Yarmouth, Mass., between 24 January 1711/2, the date he made his will, and 15 February 1711/2, the date his will was probated.¹⁰²

6 Children...

- i. **John** - G Grandson (abt 1672-)
- ii. **Dorcas** - G Granddaughter (31 Mar 1674-14 Nov 1757)
- iii. **Samuel** - G Grandson (1 Jun 1676-1741)
- iv. **Thomas** - G Grandson (3 Jun 1678-)
- v. **Mary** - G Granddaughter (19 Sep 1680-bef 1 Mar 1743)
- vi. **Lydia** - G Granddaughter (abt 1685-)

CHIPMAN^{45, p 12} - Granddaughter

Birth: Sep 1650
Burial: Sep 1650
Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)

Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Hope CHIPMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: 31 Aug 1652, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 160,¹⁴⁵, p 12,692, p 40

Baptism: 5 Sep 1652¹⁴⁵, p 12

Death: 26 Jul 1728, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁴⁵, p 12,667, p 7,692, p 40

Burial: Old Cemetery, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁴⁵, p 12,667, p 7

Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)

Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Spouse: **John HUCKINS**

Marriage: 10 Aug 1670, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 65,17, p 398; date only,¹⁴⁵, p 12,692, p 40,832

Birth: 2 Aug 1649, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁹, p 45,¹⁴⁵, p 12

Death: 10 Nov 1678, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴⁵, p 12,692, p 40,832

Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (abt 1617-9 Nov 1679)

Mother: **Rose**¹⁴⁵, p 12 (1616-1687)

5 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (31 Oct 1671-12 Jul 1741)
- ii. **Mary** - G Granddaughter (3 Apr 1673-8 Nov 1743)
- iii. **Experience** - G Granddaughter (4 Jun 1675-)
- iv. **Hope** - G Granddaughter (10 May 1677-7 Dec 1782)
- v. **Mehitable** - G Granddaughter (abt 1678/1679-)

Spouse: **Dea. Jonathan COBB**

Marriage: 1 Mar 1683, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 164; date only,⁴⁵, p 12,145, p 17; date only,⁶⁶⁷, p 7; date only

Birth: 10 Apr 1660, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{145,692}, p 19,872, p 45; date only

Death: 5 Aug 1728, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{145,692}, p 40

Burial: Old Cemetery, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁴⁵

Father: **Elder Henry COBB** (1596-1679)

Mother: **Sarah HINCKLEY** (1629-aft 1679)

Family Notes: • Six children.¹⁴⁵, p 15

Lydia CHIPMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Dec 1654, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 12,667, p 7; date only [states 22 Dec 1654],⁶⁶⁸, p 8

Death: 2 May 1739, Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 12,668, p 8

Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
 Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)
 Spouse: **John SARGENT**
 Marriage: abt 1674^{17, p 651,668, p 8}
 Memo: based on birth of 1st child in 1765
 Birth: Dec 1639^{667, p 7}
 Baptism: 8 Dec 1639, Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{668, p 8}
 Death: 9 Sep 1716, Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{45, p 12,668, p 8}
 Father: **Rev. William SARGENT** (1602-16 Dec 1682)
 Mother: **Sarah**^{668, p 8} (-1681)

John CHIPMAN - Grandson

Birth: 2 Mar 1656^{3372, p 4}
 Birth: 2 Mar 1657^{45, p 12,667, p 8}
 Death: 29 May 1657^{45, p 12,667, p 8}
 Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
 Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Hannah CHIPMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: 15 Jun 1658, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 8; date only}
 Death: 4 Nov 1696, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 8; date only,832}
 Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
 Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)
 Spouse: **Thomas HUCKINS**
 Marriage: 1 May 1680, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 398,45, p 12,667, p 8; date only,832}
 Birth: 25 Apr 1651, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{39, p 45,45, p 12}
 Death: 1714, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 398}
 Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (abt 1617-9 Nov 1679)
 Mother: **Rose**^{145, p 12} (1616-1687)

• Carpenter; resided on the Robinson farm, Barnstable; had a large estate; a man of influence. He d. 1714; estate £1151. 17.^{78, p 87}

9 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (6 Apr 1681-29 Oct 1698)
- ii. **Joseph** - G Grandson (6 Oct 1682-1705)
- iii. **Mary** - G Granddaughter (13 Jun 1684-bef 1708)

- iv. **John** - G Grandson (4 May 1686-)
- v. **Thomas** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
- vi. **Hope** - G Granddaughter (21 Sep 1689-)
- vii. **James** - G Grandson (20 Aug 1691-1714)
- viii. **Samuel** - G Grandson (19 Aug 1693-1718)
- ix. **Jabez** - G Grandson (20 Jul 1696-Jun 1699)

Samuel CHIPMAN - Grandson

Birth: 15 Apr 1661, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 108; date only, 667, p 10}
 Death: 17 Jun 1723^{667, p 10}
 Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 10}
 Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
 Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

• He inherited his father's homestead about 1684 and greatly enlarged it. About 1705, it became *The Chipman Tavern* and was handed down in the family.^{667, p 10}

Spouse: **Sarah COBB**
 Marriage: 27 Dec 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 151; date only, 45, p 12, 692, p 41}
 Birth: 10 Mar 1663, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 12, 667, p 10; date only, 692, p 19, 872, p 45; date only}
 Death: 8 Jan 1743, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 10}
 Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 10}
 Father: **Elder Henry COBB** (1596-1679)
 Mother: **Sarah HINCKLEY** (1629-aft 1679)

3 Children...

- i. **Thomas** - G Grandson (17 Nov 1687-6 Aug 1752)
- ii. **Jacob** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1695-8 May 1741)
- iii. **Hannah** - G Granddaughter (24 Sep 1699-aft 4 May 1756)

Family Notes: • 11 children.^{667, p 11}

Ruth CHIPMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: 31 Dec 1663, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 12, 667, p 8; date only}
 Death: 8 Apr 1698, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 161 & p 217; date only, 45, p 12}
 Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
 Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Spouse: **Eleazar CROCKER**
Marriage: 7 Apr 1682, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 217,17, p 192,45, p 12,667, p 8; date only}
Birth: 21 Jul 1650, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 64,667, p 8; date only}
Death: bef 17 Sep 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 12}
Burial: 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts²⁰⁹³
Father: **Dea. William CROCKER**^{17, p 192; years only} (abt 1608-Sep 1692)
Mother: **Alice** (1615-aft 1683)

1 Child...

- i. **Sarah** - G Granddaughter (23 Mar 1689-3 Oct 1743)

Bethia CHIPMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: 1 Jul 1666, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 8; date only}
Death: aft 12 Nov 1702^{45, p 13}
Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Spouse: **GALE**
Marriage: abt 1682^{17, p 291}

1 Child...

- i. **Mary** - G Granddaughter

Spouse: **Timothy DIMMOCK**
Marriage: abt 1690, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 221,667, p 8; marriage only}
Birth: Mar 1668, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 339, date only,726, p 363}
Death: bef 5 Mar 1718, Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{17, p 221, place only,726, p 363}
Father: **Ens. Shubael DIMMOCK** (abt Sep 1644-29 Oct 1732)
Mother: **Joanna BURSLEY** (1 Mar 1646-8 May 1727)

1 Child...

- i. **Jabez** - G Grandson (abt 1698-abt 1738)

Mercy CHIPMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: 6 Feb 1668, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 8; date only}
Death: 12 Jun 1724, Chilmark, Dukes, Massachusetts^{667, p 8; date only,955}
Father: **Elder John CHIPMAN** (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
Mother: **Hope HOWLAND** - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Spouse: **Nathan SKIFF**

Marriage: 13 Dec 1699, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 677,45, p 13,667, p 8}; date only
Birth: 15 Mar 1658^{667, p 8}
Death: 12 Feb 1726, Chilmark, Dukes, Massachusetts^{667, p 8,955, p 94}

Hon. John CHIPMAN - Grandson

Birth: 3 Mar 1670, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 13,667, p 11}
Death: 4 Jan 1756, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island^{667, p 11}
Father: Elder John CHIPMAN (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
Mother: Hope HOWLAND - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Spouse: Mary SKIFF
Marriage: 1691^{45, p 13,667, p 11}
Birth: 13 Nov 1671
Death: 12 Mar 1711
Father: Capt. Stephen SKIFF^{17, p 677} (1641-1710)
Mother: Lydia [SNOW]^{17, p 677} (abt 1639-1713)

Spouse: Elizabeth HANDLEY
Marriage: 1716^{45, p 13}
Birth: 1680
Death: 29 Jan 1725, Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 13}

Spouse: Hannah HOXIE
Marriage: 1725^{45, p 13}
Death: 21 Feb 1747

Desire CHIPMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: 26 Feb 1673, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 13}; place only,^{3372, p 5}; date only
Death: 28 Mar 1705, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{527, p 212}; date only
Father: Elder John CHIPMAN (abt 1620-8 Apr 1708)
Mother: Hope HOWLAND - Daughter (30 Aug 1629-8 Jan 1684)

Spouse: Hon. Melatiah BOURNE
Marriage: 23 Feb 1693, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 13,527, p 212}
Birth: 12 Jan 1674, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 114,26, p 211,667, p 8}; date only

Death: 24 Nov 1742, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 13,667, p 8; date only
Father: **Shearjashub BOURNE** (1644-7 Mar 1719)
Mother: **Bathsheba SKIFF** (20 Apr 1648-13 May 1714)

- His house is yet remaining in Sandwich; it was most substantially built. The clapboards on the walls were shaved from cedar about an inch in thickness, and nailed with wrought nails. They are now tight and as good as new.¹⁴, p 115; footnote
- He was a very distinguished man and held high offices. Was Representative to the Great and General Court 1713, serving four years. During the last years was Judge of Probate for the County of Barnstable.⁵²⁷, p 212

2 Children...

- i. **Col. Sylvanus** - **G Grandson** (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
- ii. **John** - **G Grandson** (10 Mar 1698-2 Feb 1754)

Marriage Notes: • Give marriage date as 23 Feb 1695/6.¹⁴, p 114

Elizabeth DICKINSON - **Granddaughter**

Birth: 11 Oct 1652, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁶, p 23,884, p 17
Death: 5 Feb 1695⁴⁵, p 13; year only,⁴⁶, p 23
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - **Daughter** (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)
Spouse: **Caleb WRIGHT**
Marriage: bef 1680¹⁷, p 842; marriage only,⁴⁵, p 13; marriage only,⁴⁶, p 23
Birth: 1645
Death: 1695, Oyster Bay?, Nassau, New York

Joseph DICKINSON - **Grandson**

Birth: 24 Dec 1654, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁶, p 23,884, p 17
Death: abt 1721⁴⁶, p 23
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - **Daughter** (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)
Spouse: **Rose TOWNSEND**
Marriage: abt 1680⁴⁵, p 13
Birth: abt 1658¹⁷, p 220
Death: Oyster Bay?, Nassau, New York¹⁷, p 220

Mercy DICKINSON - Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Feb 1657, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁶, p 23,884, p 18
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)

Jabez DICKINSON - Grandson

Birth: 29 Jul 1660, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York⁴⁵, p 13; date only,⁸⁸⁴, p 18
Birth: Jul 1660³³⁷², p 4
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)

Lydia DICKINSON - Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Aug 1662, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York⁴⁵, p 13; date only,⁸⁸⁴, p 18
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)

Spouse: **Ephraim CARPENTER**
Marriage: abt 1692¹⁷, p 135
Memo: birth of 1st child in 1693
Death: abt 1703, Oyster Bay?, Nassau, New York¹⁷, p 135

Samuel DICKINSON - Grandson

Birth: 26 Jan 1665, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York⁸⁸⁴, p 18
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)

Mehitable DICKINSON - Granddaughter

Birth: Feb 1667, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York⁸⁸⁴, p 18
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)

Hannah DICKINSON - Granddaughter

Birth: 6 Jan 1671, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York⁸⁸⁴, p 18
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)

Spouse: **Isaac GIBBS**
Marriage: 22 Oct 1696¹⁷, p 300,45, p 14

James DICKINSON - Grandson

Birth: 27 May 1675, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York^{46, p 23,884, p 18}
Father: **Capt. John DICKINSON** (abt 1622-bef 12 Mar 1683)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1631-bef 26 Sep 1692)

James BROWN^{45, p 14} - Grandson

Birth: 4 May 1655, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Memo: or 21 May
Death: 15 Apr 1718, Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: **James BROWN** (abt 1623-29 Oct 1710)
Mother: **Lydia HOWLAND** - Daughter (1633-aft 11 Jan 1711)

- He was 17 years old [when his grandfather, John Howland died].²³⁹¹

Spouse: **Margaret DENISON**
Marriage: 5 Jun 1678, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{17, p 106; date only,45, p 14}
Birth: abt 1657, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{57, p 1}
Death: 5 May 1741, Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 14,57, p 1}
Father: **Capt. George DENISON** (1619-23 Oct 1694)
Mother: **Ann BORODELL** (17 Mar 1615-26 Sep 1712)

Dorothy BROWN^{45, p 14} - Granddaughter

Birth: 29 Aug 1666, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: 2 Jun 1727, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: **James BROWN** (abt 1623-29 Oct 1710)
Mother: **Lydia HOWLAND** - Daughter (1633-aft 11 Jan 1711)

- She was six [when her grandfather, John Howland died].²³⁹¹

Spouse: **Joseph KENT Jr.**
Marriage: 12 Nov 1690, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{17, p 434,45, p 14}
Death: 20 Mar 1735, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 14}

Jabez BROWN - Grandson

Birth: 1667^{45, p 14,46, p 23,3372, p 5}
Death: bef 7 Jul 1747, Swansea?, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 14}
Father: **James BROWN** (abt 1623-29 Oct 1710)
Mother: **Lydia HOWLAND** - Daughter (1633-aft 11 Jan 1711)

- He was a “lively five” [when his grandfather, John Howland died].²³⁹¹

Spouse: **Jane**

Marriage: abt 1695, Swansea?, Bristol, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 105

Spouse: **Abijah**

Joseph BROWN - Grandson

Birth: 9 Jul 1668⁴⁵, p 14

Father: **James BROWN** (abt 1623-29 Oct 1710)

Mother: **Lydia HOWLAND** - Daughter (1633-aft 11 Jan 1711)

Mercy BOSWORTH - Granddaughter

Birth: 30 May 1662, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 14

Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)

Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)

Hannah BOSWORTH - Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Dec 1663, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 14

Death: 1720, Providence?, Providence, Rhode Island

Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)

Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)

Spouse: **Nathaniel JENCKES**

Marriage: 4 Nov 1686, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 418; date only,⁴⁵, p 14

Birth: 29 Jan 1663, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

Death: 11 Aug 1723, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

Elizabeth BOSWORTH - Granddaughter

Birth: 6 Jun 1665, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 14

Birth: 31 Jul 1676³³⁷², p 5

Death: 31 Jul 1676, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 14; date only

Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)

Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)

Jonathan BOSWORTH⁴⁵, p 14 - Grandson

Birth: 24 Dec 1666, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts

Burial: 16 Jul 1676
Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)

David BOSWORTH - Grandson

Birth: 15 Sep 1669, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 14; place only,3372, p 5; date only}
Birth: 15 Sep 1670, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 14}
Death: 12 Jun 1747, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada^{45, p 14}
Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)

Spouse: **Mercy STURTEVANT**
Marriage: 18 Aug 1698, Plymouth, Plymouth, Rhode Island^{17, p 84,45, p 14}
Birth: 1676^{17, p 84}
Death: 23 Apr 1707, Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 15}

Spouse: **Patience**
Birth: abt 1668
Death: 10 Sep 1758, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

No Children

John BOSWORTH^{45, p 15} - Grandson

Birth: 6 Apr 1671, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: bef 10 Nov 1719
Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)

Spouse: **Elizabeth TOOGOOD**
Marriage: 10 or 16 Jun 1702, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 15}
Birth: 25 Jul 1682, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 15}

Jabez BOSWORTH - Grandson

Birth: 14 Feb 1673, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 15}
Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)

Ichabod BOSWORTH - Grandson

Birth: 18 Mar 1676, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 15}

Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)

Jonathan BOSWORTH^{45, p 15} - Grandson

Birth: 22 Sep 1680, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: bef 3 Apr 1759, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: **Jonathan BOSWORTH** (abt 1635-)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1637-15 Jun 1705)
Spouse: **Sarah ROUNDS**
Marriage: 26 Nov 1703, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 15}

Thomas HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 1669^{3372, p 5}
Death: 2 Dec 1739, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 10}
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)

• In 1728 he threw out land for a street, which was named Howland Street, on which he afterwards erected a dwelling. He and his sons, Consider, Thomas and Joseph all owned much land on this street.^{46, p 24}

Spouse: **Joanna COLE**
Marriage: abt 1699, Plymouth?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 395}
Death: 4 Jan 1760, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 10}

James HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 1671, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 24; place only,3372, p 5; date only}
Birth: bef 29 Dec 1669, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 10; date only,46, p 24; place only}
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)
Spouse: **Mary LOTHROP**
Marriage: 8 Sep 1697, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 10,832}
Birth: 27 Oct 1675, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 10; date only}
Father: **John LOTHROP** (9 Feb 1644-18 Sep 1727)
Mother: **Mary COLE**^{777, p 20}

Lydia HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1674⁴⁹
Birth: 1665^{3372, p 5}
Death: aft 1734^{17, p 417,49}
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)

- Daughter of Joseph^{17, p 417}; not John.^{46, p 21}

Spouse: **Joseph JENKINS**
Marriage: Oct 1694, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{45, p 10,49, p 353,832}
Birth: 31 Mar 1669, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, Vol. 2, p 92,49, p 353; dates only,78, p 42}
Death: 13 Oct 1734, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{49, p 353}
Father: **John JENKINS** (abt 1609-bef 26 Oct 1685)
Mother: **Mary WALLEN** (-? 5 Apr 1693)

2 Children...

- Abigail** - G Granddaughter (3 Jul 1695-)
- Joseph** - G Grandson (28 Feb 1703-15 Jan 1749)

Nathaniel HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 1678, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 24; place only,3372, p 5; date only}
Birth: abt 1671, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{3382, p 7}
Death: abt 20 Dec 1746, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 10}
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)

- He was a large landowner in Plymouth. In 1732 he bought the house built by Consider Howland on North Street, and probably lived there. This house was afterwards owned and kept as an Inn by Thomas Southworth Howland, and was the favorite resort and dining place of the Old Colony Club.^{46, p 24}

- Line of descent to Pres. Franklin Delano Roosevelt.^{3382, p 7,2872, p 245}

Spouse: **Martha COLE**
Marriage: 16 Mar 1697, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 10}
Birth: abt 1672, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 10; date only}
Birth: 1669, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{3382, p 7}
Death: 1718, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 10}

Spouse: **Abigail CHURCHILL**
Marriage: 25 Jan 1726, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 10

Sarah HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 1687⁴⁶, p 24,3372, p 5
Death: bef 23 Dec 1703⁴⁵, p 10
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)

- Did not marry.⁴⁵, p 10

Benjamin HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 1689⁴⁶, p 24,3372, p 5
Death: 7 Sep 1689⁴⁵, p 11
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)

Joseph HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 1689⁴⁶, p 24,3372, p 5
Death: 8 Jul 1689⁴⁵, p 11
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)

- He and Benjamin were probably twins.⁴⁶, p 24

Elizabeth HOWLAND⁴⁵, p 10 - Granddaughter

Death: aft 1729¹⁷, p 339
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)

Spouse: **Isaac HAMLIN**
Marriage: 14 Sep 1698, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 533,17, p 339,45, p 10,832
Birth: 20 Aug 1676, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 527,49, p 343,832
Death: 1710, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 533
Father: **Eleazer HAMLIN** (17 Mar 1649-aft 1705)
Mother: **Mehitabel JENKINS** (2 Mar 1655-aft 1695)

1 Child...

- Joseph HAMBLIN** - G Grandson (4 Jun 1702-18 Jan 1777)

Spouse: **Timothy CANNON**
Marriage: 9 Nov 1711¹⁴, p 533,17, p 339; gives "1711",⁴⁵, p 10

No Children

Mercy HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Death: abt 1721⁴⁵, p 10
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1640-Jan 1704)
Mother: **Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH** (1645-Mar 1717)

Spouse: **Joseph HAMLIN**
Marriage: 27 Apr 1704, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁵, p 10,832
Birth: 20 Nov 1680, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 527,49, p 343,832
Death: 27 Aug 1766¹⁴, p 534
Father: **Eleazer HAMLIN** (17 Mar 1649-aft 1705)
Mother: **Mehitabel JENKINS** (2 Mar 1655-aft 1695)

1 Child...

- i. **Alice** - G Granddaughter (4 Feb 1705-3 Jan 1781)

Jabez HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 15 Nov 1669, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts³⁹, p 35
Death: 17 Oct 1732, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island⁴⁵, p 9
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

- Lived and died in Bristol. He was an industrious, thrifty businessman, and his estate inventoried over \$15,000.⁴⁶, p 21

Spouse: **Patience STAFFORD**
Marriage: abt 1697¹⁷, p 394
Birth: 1669¹⁷, p 394
Death: 1726, Bristol?, Bristol, Rhode Island⁴⁵, p 9
Memo: based on burial date
Burial: 1 Jun 1726, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island⁴⁵, p 9

John HOWLAND³⁹, p 45 - Grandson

Birth: 15 Jan 1673, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 16 Jan 1673, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)

Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Bethiah HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 3 Jun 1674, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{39, p 35}
Death: 1676, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 9}; date only
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Josiah HOWLAND^{582, p 386} - Grandson

Birth: 6 Aug 1676, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 9}
Death: Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{46, p 21}
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Spouse: **Yet Mercy SHOVE**
Marriage: 24 Nov 1709^{45, p 9,46, p 21}
Birth: 7 Nov 1682, Taunton, Bristol, Rhode Island^{45, p 9}
Father: **Rev. George SHOVE**^{2441, p 39} (-1687)
Mother: **Hannah BACON**^{2441, p 39} (4 Sep 1643-1685)

John HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 26 Jul 1679^{45, p 9}
Memo: died young
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Judah HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 7 May 1683^{45, p 9}
Death: Nov 1683
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Seth HOWLAND^{45, p 9} - Grandson

Birth: 5 Jan 1685
Burial: 12 Apr 1685
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Samuel HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 24 May 1685, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{45, p 9; place only,3372, p 5; date only}
Birth: 16 May 1686, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{45, p 9}
Death: 15 May 1748, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{45, p 9}
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND - Son** (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Spouse: **Abigail CARY**
Marriage: 6 May 1708, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{45, p 9}
Birth: 31 Aug 1684, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Death: 6 Aug 1737, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island

Spouse: **Rachel ALLEN**

Experience HOWLAND - Granddaughter

Birth: 19 May 1687^{45, p 10}
Death: 1687
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND - Son** (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Lt. Joseph HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 14 Oct 1692, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{42, p 222,45, p 10}
Baptism: 8 Sep 1695, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{46, p 22}
Death: 16 Aug 1737, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{45, p 10; date only,2402}
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND - Son** (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)

Spouse: **Bathsheba CARY**
Marriage: abt 1714^{45, p 10; marriage only,2394}
Birth: 14 Aug 1693, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{42, p 222; date only,45, p 10,2402}
Death: 16 Aug 1775^{42, p 222,45, p 10}
Father: **David CARY** (27 Jan 1658-1718)
Mother: **Elizabeth BRACKETT**^{17, p 134} (abt 1670-)

1 Child...

- i. **Joseph - G Grandson** (6 Dec 1717-Mar 1775)

Elizabeth HOWLAND^{45, p 10} - Granddaughter

Birth: 1694^{3372, p 5}
Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)
Spouse: **Nathan TOWNSEND**

Patience HOWLAND^{18, p 90} - Granddaughter

Father: **Lt. Jabez HOWLAND** - Son (abt 1644-bef 21 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Bethia THACHER** (-1725)
Spouse: **Samuel BARKER**
Marriage: 6 Dec 1739^{18, p 90}
Birth: 4 Dec 1707, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Robert CUSHMAN - Grandson

Birth: 4 Oct 1664, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{423, p 9,3372, p 5}
Birth: 4 Oct 1665, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{423, p 9}
Death: 30 Sep 1757, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{713, p 17}
Burial: Old Cemetery, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Thomas CUSHMAN** (16 Sep 1637-23 Aug 1726)
Mother: **Ruth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1646-bef 16 Oct 1679)
Spouse: **Persis LEWIS**
Marriage: abt 1697^{17, p 200,45, p 15}
Birth: 15 Jun 1671, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{45, p 15; year only}
Death: 14 Jan 1744, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 15,423, p 24}
Burial: Old Cemetery, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{713, p 17}
Father: **Thomas LEWIS**

• Surname, birthdate, and birthplace based on *The Mayflower Quarterly*, November, 1991, pp 331-3.

Spouse: **Prudence SHERMAN**
Marriage: 2 Feb 1744, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 15; marriage only,713, p 17}
Birth: 1674, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{713, p 17}
Father: **Samuel SHERMAN**^{423, p 24} (-1718)
Mother: **Sarah DOGGETT**^{423, p 24} (-1680)

- [married] when he was 80 years of age, Prudence Sherman of Marshfield, Mass., “a maiden turned of 70.”^{26, p 553}

Desire CUSHMAN - Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1668, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{423, p 9}
 Death: 8 Feb 1762, Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island^{45, p 15,713, p 17}
 Burial: Tyler’s Point Cemetery, Barrington, Rhode Island^{713, p 17}
 Father: **Thomas CUSHMAN** (16 Sep 1637-23 Aug 1726)
 Mother: **Ruth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1646-bef 16 Oct 1679)

- Gives Birth Date of 9 Feb 1673.^{46, p 23}

Spouse: **Samuel KENT**
 Marriage: aft 17 Dec 1686^{45, p 15}
 Birth: 1667, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts^{713, pp 17-8}
 Death: 15 May 1737, Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island^{45, p 15,713, pp 17-8}
 Father: **Joseph KENT**^{713, p 17} (-abt 1704)
 Mother: **Susanna GEORGE**^{713, p 17} (1643-)

Thomas CUSHMAN - Grandson

Birth: abt 1670, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{423, p 9}
 Death: 9 Jan 1727, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut^{45, p 15,46, p 23,713, p 18}
 Father: **Thomas CUSHMAN** (16 Sep 1637-23 Aug 1726)
 Mother: **Ruth HOWLAND** - Daughter (abt 1646-bef 16 Oct 1679)
 Spouse: **Sarah STRONG**
 Marriage: abt 1702^{17, p 200,46, p 23}; marriage only
 Birth: 1674, Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut^{45, p 15,713, p 18}
 Death: 25 Dec 1726, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut^{713, p 18}
 Father: **Jedediah STRONG**^{26, p 553} (1639-1733)
 Mother: **Freedom WOODWARD**^{713, p 18} (1642-1681)

Seth HOWLAND^{45, p 11} - Grandson

Birth: 28 Nov 1677, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 Death: 26 Oct 1729, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Son (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)
 Mother: **Elizabeth VAUGHN** (8 Apr 1653-29 Oct 1717)

- He kept an Inn at Plymouth, and in 1692, after the charter of William and Mary, he

moved to Boston.^{46, p 25}

Spouse: **Elizabeth MILLER**
Marriage: 24 May 1728, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11,2736}
Birth: 16 Feb 1688, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{2735,2736}
Father: **John MILLER**²⁷³⁵
Mother: **Mary/Mercy**^{17, p 509}

- Elizabeth (Miller) Delano was the daughter of John and Margaret (Winslow) Miller and the widow of Nathan Delano who was lost at sea by 1722.²⁷³⁵

No Children

Isaac HOWLAND^{45, p 11} - **Grandson**

Birth: 6 Mar 1679, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 26 Feb 1724, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - **Son** (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)
Mother: **Elizabeth VAUGHN** (8 Apr 1653-29 Oct 1717)

Spouse: **Sarah THOMAS** - **G Granddaughter**
Marriage: bef 1714, Middleboro?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11; marriage only}
Birth: 25 Dec 1687, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 30 Apr 1756, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Jeremiah THOMAS** (abt 1659-2 Feb 1736)
Mother: **Lydia HOWLAND** - **Granddaughter** (9 Jan 1665-5 Jul 1717)

Priscilla HOWLAND^{45, p 11} - **Granddaughter**

Birth: 22 Aug 1681, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 3 Mar 1746, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - **Son** (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)
Mother: **Elizabeth VAUGHN** (8 Apr 1653-29 Oct 1717)

Spouse: **Peter BENNETT**
Marriage: 30 Oct 1700, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 64,45, p 11}
Birth: Sep 1674^{45, p 11}
Birth: 1678^{583, p 258}
Death: 22 Oct 1749, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11}

Elizabeth HOWLAND^{45, p 11} - Granddaughter

Birth: 2 Dec 1682, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 1 Apr 1685, Middleboro?, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Son (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)
Mother: **Elizabeth VAUGHN** (8 Apr 1653-29 Oct 1717)

Nathan HOWLAND - Grandson

Birth: 13 Oct 1687, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11}
Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Son (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)
Mother: **Elizabeth VAUGHN** (8 Apr 1653-29 Oct 1717)

Spouse: **Frances COOMBS**
Marriage: abt 1712^{45, p 11}
Birth: 6 Jan 1682, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11}

Jael HOWLAND^{45, p 11} - Granddaughter

Birth: 13 Oct 1688, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 9 Nov 1745, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Son (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)
Mother: **Elizabeth VAUGHN** (8 Apr 1653-29 Oct 1717)

Spouse: **Nathaniel SOUTHWORTH**
Marriage: 1710, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11}; marriage only,^{46, p 25}; marriage only,²⁷²⁸

Birth: 18 May 1684, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11}
Death: 8 Apr 1757, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11,2728}, date only
Father: **Nathaniel SOUTHWORTH**²⁷²⁸ (5 Mar 1648-14 Jan 1710)
Mother: **Desire GRAY**²⁷²⁸ (6 Nov 1651-4 Dec 1690)

Susannah HOWLAND^{45, p 11} - Granddaughter

Birth: 14 Oct 1690, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 1 Oct 1720, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Son (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)
Mother: **Elizabeth VAUGHN** (8 Apr 1653-29 Oct 1717)

Spouse: **Ephraim WOOD**
Birth: Jan 1679, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 9 Jul 1744, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Hannah HOWLAND^{45, p 11} - Granddaughter

Birth: 16 Oct 1694, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 25 Mar 1792, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Son (15 Nov 1649-9 Mar 1724)
Mother: **Elizabeth VAUGHN** (8 Apr 1653-29 Oct 1717)

Spouse: **John TINKHAM**
Marriage: 11 Dec 1716, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{45, p 11}
Birth: 22 Aug 1680, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 14 Apr 1766, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Elizabeth HAWES - G Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Oct 1662, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 10,18, p 35}
Death: bef 13 Feb 1733, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts^{13, p 10,18, p 35}
Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)

Spouse: **Capt. Thomas DAGGETT**
Marriage: 22 Jan 1683, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 10,17, p 225,18, p 35}
Birth: abt 1658, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts^{13, p 10}
Death: 28 Aug 1726, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts^{13, p 10}
Father: **Thomas DAGGETT**^{13, p 10} (abt 1630-abt 1691)
Mother: **Hannah MAYHEW** (1635-1722)

Family Notes: • 10 children.^{18, p 36}

Mary HAWES - G Granddaughter

Birth: 10 Jun 1664, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 10,18, p 37}
Death: 5 Mar 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 33}
Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)

Spouse: **John BACON Esq.**
Marriage: 17 Jun 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 33,18, p 35}
Birth: Jun 1661, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 30 Aug 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Nathaniel BACON** (abt 1613-Oct 1673)
Mother: **Hannah MAYO** (abt 1621-aft 1691)

- He was bred a lawyer, and had an extensive practice. He was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and held other offices. He wrote the worst hand, for a man of business, that I have ever met with; his lines were crooked in every direction; his letter cramped and awkwardly formed, and difficult to decipher; the execution shabby and miserable. It has been remarked that a man's character is developed by his hand-writing. If John Bacon, Esq. is to be judged by that rule, a high estimate cannot be placed on his orderly habits or intellectual endowments. He was much employed in public business, was a church member in good standing, and his moral character was unblemished.^{14, p 33}

2 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (7 Jun 1687-aft Sep 1733)
- ii. **Desire** - GG Granddaughter (15 Mar 1689-29 Dec 1730)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{18, p 38}

Edmund HAWES^{18, p 13} - G Grandson

Birth: 2 May 1669, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 10}
 Death: bef 1701^{18, p 14}
 Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)

- History unknown.^{13, p 10}
- Not named in father's will in 1701.^{18, p 14}

John HAWES - G Grandson

Birth: 14 May 1671, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 10}
 Death: 27 Dec 1723, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{13, p 10,18, p 38}
 Memo: no proof found
 Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)

- He was mentioned in his father's will, dated 17 October 1701. After that date, nothing further is known about this John Hawes of Yarmouth.^{18, p 38}

Joseph HAWES - G Grandson

Birth: 16 Jul 1673, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 10,357, p 75}
 Death: 16 Nov 1752, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 40}
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 40}
 Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)

Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)

Spouse: **Mary HOWES**

Marriage: abt 1695, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 354,18, p 40}

Birth: abt 1672, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 354,18, p 40}

Death: 10 Jan 1729, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 40}

Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **Jeremiah HOWES** (1637-9 Sep 1708)

Mother: **Sarah PRENCE** (abt 1644-3 Mar 1706)

11 Children...

- i. **Sarah** - GG Granddaughter (1 Apr 1696-31 Jan 1720)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (6 Nov 1697-8 Jan 1748)
- iii. **Edmund** - GG Grandson (13 Jun 1699-11 May 1762)
- iv. **Thomas** - GG Grandson (16 May 1701-28 Jan 1747)
- v. **Joseph** - GG Grandson (12 Jan 1703-16 Feb 1759)
- vi. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (23 Mar 1704-12 Feb 1738)
- vii. **Temperance** - GG Granddaughter (31 Dec 1705-21 Feb 1767)
- viii. **David** - GG Grandson (10 Oct 1707-17 Jun 1752)
- ix. **Prince** - GG Grandson (29 Dec 1709-8 Dec 1771)
- x. **Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (16 Apr 1712-7 Nov 1739)
- xi. **Desire** - GG Granddaughter (-27 Mar 1715)

Spouse: **Bethiah HALL**

Marriage: 19 Mar 1730, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 40,464, p 39; marriage only}

Memo: intentions

Birth: 1672, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{825, p 216; date is abt,2183}

Death: 9 Sep 1745, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 40}

Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **Gershom HALL** (5 Mar 1648-31 Oct 1732)

Mother: **Bethiah BANGS** (28 May 1650-15 Oct 1696)

Spouse: **Sarah HOWES**

Marriage: 3 Jul 1746, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 40}

Memo: intentions 14 Jun 1746

Birth: 29 Oct 1673, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{43, p 11; date only,464, p 22,582, p 275}

Death: aft 25 May 1752, Harwich?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{357, p 74}

Father: **Capt. Thomas HOWES** (-20 Nov 1676)

Mother: **Sarah BANGS** (abt 1638-1683)

- The daughter of Captain Thomas and Sarah (Bangs) Howes of Yarmouth.^{582, p 275}

Jabez HAWES - G Grandson

Birth: 20 May 1675, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 10}
 Death: bef 15 Oct 1701^{18, p 14}
 Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)

- Not mentioned in his father's will.^{13, p 10}

Ebenezer HAWES - G Grandson

Birth: 24 Mar 1679, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 41}
 Death: 7 Oct 1727, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 41}
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 41}
 Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)

- Ebenezer was a captain in the militia, a selectman for ten years, a coroner and an innkeeper. He moved to Chatham, Mass., about 1706 and then moved to Edgartown, later returning to Yarmouth about 1720, where he served as a representative in the legislature for five years.^{18, p 41}

Spouse: **Sarah NORTON**
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1700, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts^{18, p 41}
 Birth: 1676, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts^{18, p 41,2382}
 Death: 9 Jan 1742, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 41,2382}
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 41,2382}
 Father: **Isaac NORTON**^{18, p 41}; states he is "Jr." (3 May 1641-bef 28 Mar 1723)
 Mother: **Ruth BAYES** (2 Jul 1643-1690)

3 Children...

- i. **John** - GG Grandson (3 May 1702-aft 1746)
- ii. **Ebenezer** - GG Grandson (15 Jul 1705-bef 29 Dec 1741)
- iii. **Ruth** - GG Granddaughter (3 Feb 1709-3 May 1772)

Family Notes: • 10 children.^{18, p 42}

Isaac HAWES - G Grandson

Birth: 9 Mar 1680, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 43}
 Death: bef 18 Mar 1731, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 43}

Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)
 Spouse: **Bethiah HOWES**
 Marriage: 8 Jan 1701, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 354; marriage only,18, p 43,582, p 253,957, p 2}
 Birth: abt 1680, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: bef 7 Jul 1748, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Jeremiah HOWES** (1637-9 Sep 1708)
 Mother: **Sarah PRENCE** (abt 1644-3 Mar 1706)

Family Notes: • 7 children.^{18, p 44}

Desire HAWES - G Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Feb 1681, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 45,2601}
 Death: 8 Feb 1724, Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 45}
 Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)
 Spouse: **Josiah HATCH**
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1702, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 45,2601}
 Birth: 30 May 1680, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 45,2601}
 Death: 12 Jan 1715, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 45}
 Father: **Samuel HATCH** (22 Dec 1653-12 Jun 1735)
 Mother: **Mary DOTY**^{17, p 352} (abt 1653-bef 13 Jun 1728)

1 Child...

- i. **Edmund** - GG Grandson (10 Jul 1705-16 Oct 1760)

Benjamin HAWES - G Grandson

Birth: 20 Mar 1683, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 46}
 Death: bef 28 Nov 1722, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts^{18, p 46}
 Father: **Capt. John HAWES** (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)
 Spouse: **Dorcas SMITH**
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1705, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts^{18, p 47}
 Birth: abt 1687, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts
 Death: 4 Aug 1730, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts
 Father: **Benjamin SMITH**^{18, p 47}
 Mother: **Jedidah MAYHEW**^{18, p 47}

Experience HAWES - G Granddaughter

Birth: 24 Sep 1686, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 48}
Death: 19 Nov 1758, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 48}
Father: [Capt. John HAWES](#) (btwn 1635/40-11 Nov 1701)
Mother: [Desire GORHAM](#) - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1644-30 Jun 1700)

Spouse: [Lt. Ebenezer SPROAT](#)
Marriage: 1 Mar 1704, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 48}
Birth: May 1676, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 28 Sep 1726, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Joseph STURGIS - G Grandson

Birth: 1664, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 13,1345, p 20; date only}
Death: 16 Mar 1747, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 51}
Father: [Edward STURGIS Jr.](#)^{958, p 1} (10 Apr 1642-8 Nov 1678)
Mother: [Temperance GORHAM](#) - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

Spouse: [Hope TAYLOR](#)
Marriage: abt 1693, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 51,1345, p 20}
Birth: 24 Oct 1674, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 13 Apr 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: [Jasper TAYLOR](#)^{18, p 51}
Mother: [Hannah FITZRANDOLPH](#)^{18, p 51}

Family Notes: • 5 children.^{958, p 2}

Samuel STURGIS - G Grandson

Birth: abt 1665, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 13,17, p 720; year only,18, p 52,1346, p 8; date only}
Death: 12 Jan 1737, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{958, p 1}
Father: [Edward STURGIS Jr.](#)^{958, p 1} (10 Apr 1642-8 Nov 1678)
Mother: [Temperance GORHAM](#) - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

Spouse: [Marcy HOWES](#)
Marriage: 17 Oct 1700, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 720,879,958, p 1}
Birth: 1681, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 28 Aug 1723, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: [Jeremiah HOWES](#) (1637-9 Sep 1708)

Mother: **Sarah PRENCE** (abt 1644-3 Mar 1706)

1 Child...

- i. **John** - GG Grandson (6 Nov 1704-10 Aug 1759)

Family Notes: • 8 children.⁹⁵⁸, p 2

Desire STURGIS - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1666, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 53,726, p 363; date only,⁹⁵⁸, p 1

Death: 29 Mar 1749, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 340,18, p 53,726, p 363; date only,⁷⁸⁰, p 209

Father: **Edward STURGIS Jr.**⁹⁵⁸, p 1 (10 Apr 1642-8 Nov 1678)

Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

Spouse: **Capt. Thomas DIMMOCK**

Marriage: abt 1685, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 53,1345, p 23

Memo: date based on birth of 1st child in Oct 1686

Birth: Apr 1664, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 339,18, p 53,726, p 363

Death: 9 Sep 1697, Battle of Canso¹⁴, p 340,18, p 53,726, p 363

Father: **Ens. Shubael DIMMOCK** (abt Sep 1644-29 Oct 1732)

Mother: **Joanna BURSLEY** (1 Mar 1646-8 May 1727)

2 Children...

- i. **Mehitable** - GG Granddaughter (Oct 1686-May 1775)
- ii. **Desire** - GG Granddaughter (Feb 1696-28 Jan 1733)

Spouse: **Hon. John THACHER**

Marriage: 10 Nov 1698, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 53,1345, p 23

Birth: 28 Jan 1675, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 26 Mar 1764, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Occupation: Judge of Court of Common Pleas; Register of Deeds

Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)

Mother: **Rebecca WINSLOW** (1642-15 Jul 1683)

1 Child...

- i. **Abigail** - GG Granddaughter (2 Nov 1699-18 Sep 1768)

James STURGIS - G Grandson

Birth: 1668, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 13,1346, p 8; date only

Death: 3 Jan 1718, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁹⁵⁸, p 1,1345, p 23

Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 55}
Father: **Edward STURGIS Jr.**^{958, p 1} (10 Apr 1642-8 Nov 1678)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

• James Sturgis lost all of his possessions in a fire that destroyed his house in the winter of 1717/8. He died intestate, 3 January 1717/8, perhaps as the result of the fire.^{18, p 55}

Spouse: **Rebecca THACHER**
Marriage: 1689/90, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 55, 958, p 1}; marriage only
Birth: 1 Jun 1669, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 10 Apr 1734, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: **Rebecca WINSLOW** (1642-15 Jul 1683)

3 Children...

- i. **Bethiah** - GG Granddaughter (19 Feb 1696-11 Jul 1768)
- ii. **Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (2 Sep 1701-10 Jan 1722)
- iii. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (Dec 1703-6 Jun 1727)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{18, p 56}

Edward STURGIS - G Grandson

Birth: 1673, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 13, 18, p 56, 958, p 1}; date only
Death: 1 Jun 1738, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 56, 958, p 2, 1346, p 9, 2173}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 56}
Father: **Edward STURGIS Jr.**^{958, p 1} (10 Apr 1642-8 Nov 1678)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

Spouse: **Mehitable HALLETT**
Marriage: 25 Nov 1703, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 56, 1345, p 23}; date only, 1346, p 9; date only
Birth: 1684, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 56}
Death: 20 Jan 1744, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 56}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 56}
Father: **Jonathan HALLETT** (20 Nov 1647-12 Jan 1717)
Mother: **Abigail DEXTER** (abt 1663-2 Sep 1715)

11 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GG Grandson (Died as Infant) (2 Jan 1705-25 Feb 1705)
- ii. **Abigail** - GG Granddaughter (25 Oct 1706-17 Sep 1783)
- iii. **Temperance** - GG Granddaughter (29 Oct 1708-7 Nov 1742)

- iv. **Edward** - GG Grandson (24 Jul 1710-bef 9 Feb 1773)
- v. **Jonathan** - GG Grandson (Died as Infant) (7 Jul 1712-28 Jul 1712)
- vi. **Jonathan** - GG Grandson (Died as Infant) (19 Dec 1714-4 Apr 1715)
- vii. **Jerusha** - GG Granddaughter (21 Feb 1717-29 Oct 1801)
- viii. **Mehitable** - GG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (16 Feb 1719-20 Mar 1719)
- ix. **Benjamin** - GG Grandson (Died as Infant) (1 Jul 1720-7 Jul 1720)
- x. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (8 May 1722-Apr 1795)
- xi. **Mehitable** - GG Granddaughter (17 Nov 1723-14 Nov 1773)

Thankful STURGIS - G Granddaughter

Birth: 20 May 1675, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 58}
 Death: 1 May 1745, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 58,1345, p 23; date only}
 Father: **Edward STURGIS Jr.**^{958, p 1} (10 Apr 1642-8 Nov 1678)
 Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)
 Spouse: **Peter THACHER**
 Marriage: abt 1693, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 58}
 Birth: 20 May 1665, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 58}
 Death: 12 Feb 1736, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 58}
 Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
 Mother: **Rebecca WINSLOW** (1642-15 Jul 1683)

2 Children...

- i. **Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (13 Jan 1694-9 Feb 1768)
- ii. **Sarah** - GG Granddaughter (2 Feb 1709-30 Apr 1762)

Fear STURGIS - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1678, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 59,878, p 165}
 Death: 22 Jun 1753, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 59,878, p 165}
 Father: **Edward STURGIS Jr.**^{958, p 1} (10 Apr 1642-8 Nov 1678)
 Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

- A Fear Sturgis married at Westerly, R. I., November 1, 1698, Joshua Holmes and had nine children. It is possible that she was a daughter of Edward Sturgis Jr. (B) and Temperance Gorham.^{1345, p 23}

Spouse: **Joshua HOLMES**
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1698, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 59,878, p 165}
 Birth: 29 Aug 1678, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island

Death: 23 Nov 1729, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Father: **Joshua HOLMES** (-1694)
Mother: **Abigail INGRAHAM**^{17, p 384} (-aft 15 Sep 1715)

• As a child, Joshua Holmes lived in Westerly, Rhode Island. After his father's death, he became a trader, with headquarters in New London, Connecticut, the home of his mother and stepfather. His business often took him to the port of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, on Cape Cod, where he met his future wife, and he was called "of New London" at the time of his marriage.^{878, p 166}

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, pp 59-60}

John BAXTER^{18, p 60} - **G Grandson**

Birth: abt 1680, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 18 Apr 1749, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Capt. Thomas BAXTER** (-22 Jun 1713)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - **Granddaughter** (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

Spouse: **Desire GORHAM** - **G Granddaughter**
Marriage: 11 Jun 1706, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 13; date only, 18, p 60, 494, p 34}

Birth: Apr 1685, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 26, 14, p 425, 582, p 91}
Death: 23 Jun 1749, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 60}
Father: **Ens. Joseph GORHAM** - **Grandson** (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
Mother: **Sarah STURGIS** (abt 1656-1739)

12 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - **GG Granddaughter** (2 Jan 1707-aft 20 Nov 1749)
- ii. **Sarah** - **GG Granddaughter** (28 Oct 1708-aft Sep 1740)
- iii. **Jane** - **GG Granddaughter** (5 Nov 1710-26 Feb 1768)
- iv. **Temperance** - **GG Granddaughter** (14 Aug 1712-bef 5 Nov 1789)
- v. **John** - **GG Grandson** (5 Jul 1714-aft 29 Apr 1762)
- vi. **Joseph** - **GG Grandson** (3 Mar 1716-6 Jan 1797)
- vii. **Isaac** - **GG Grandson** (12 Jan 1717-bef 10 Jul 1779)
- viii. **Hezekiah** - **GG Grandson** (21 Mar 1720-aft 1767)
- ix. **Desire** - **GG Granddaughter** (Died as Infant) (20 Feb 1722-17 Mar 1722)
- x. **Samuel** - **GG Grandson** (No further record) (4 Feb 1723-)
- xi. **Thomas** - **GG Grandson** (No further record) (1 Feb 1725-)
- xii. **Shubael** - **GG Grandson** (21 Dec 1726-6 Apr 1780)

Thomas BAXTER^{18, p 61} - G Grandson

Birth: abt 1683, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 15 Apr 1745, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Capt. Thomas BAXTER** (-22 Jun 1713)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

Spouse: **Mary LATTIMORE**
Marriage: 3 May 1705, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 61,494, p 35}
Divorce: Mar 1729, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 62}
Memo: on grounds of desertion
Birth: 24 Jan 1683, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: aft 1729, Wethersfield?, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: **Sgt. John LATTIMORE** (1650-)
Mother: **Mary ROBINSON**^{17, p 453} (1654-1727)

2 Children...

- i. **Timothy** - GG Grandson (26 Feb 1706-18 Apr 1777)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (23 Mar 1708-btwn 31 Mar 1780/4 Feb 1783)

Spouse: **Hannah CROWELL**
Status: Unmarried^{18, p 62,494, p 35}; states Hannah Crowell as second wife
Birth: 1 Dec 1687, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 4 Oct 1751
Father: **John CROWELL** (1642-1732)
Mother: **Hannah HATHAWAY** (-1753)

4 Children...

- i. **Thomas** - GG Grandson (Illegitimate) (17 Dec 1710-1 Apr 1781)
- ii. **Cornelius** - GG Grandson (Illegitimate) (30 Nov 1712-Nov 1796)
- iii. **Leah** - GG Granddaughter (Illegitimate) (17 Dec 1715-aft 7 Aug 1748)
- iv. **Malachi** - GG Grandson (Illegitimate) (30 Apr 1718-1755)

Shubael BAXTER - G Grandson

Birth: 1687, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 14}; date only
Death: 12 Apr 1741, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 14}; date only,^{494, p 35}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 63}
Father: **Capt. Thomas BAXTER** (-22 Jun 1713)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - Granddaughter (5 May 1646-12 Mar 1715)

Spouse: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - G Granddaughter
 Marriage: abt 1710, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 63}
 Birth: abt 1680, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 63}
 Death: 11 Apr 1746, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 63}
 Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
 Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

• She is mentioned in her father's will, but her birth is not recorded at Bristol. She may have been born at Yarmouth between 1677 and 1682, and probably married 1st about 1700.^{13, p 29}

3 Children...

- i. **Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (29 Jan 1711-9 Apr 1786)
- ii. **Capt. Richard** - GG Grandson (6 Jul 1716-bef 10 Nov 1783)
- iii. **Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (25 May 1720-bef 15 Dec 1738)

Mary HALLETT^{18, p 65} - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1666/67, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Memo: or Barnstable
 Death: aft 11 May 1721, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 Father: **Joseph HALLETT** (1630-bef 20 Jun 1715)
 Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1648-bef 5 Mar 1684)

Spouse: **Jabez FULLER**
 Marriage: abt 1686, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 15, 18, p 65}
 Birth: abt 1663, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{777, p 3}
 Death: bef 15 Sep 1711, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 65}
 Father: **Lt. Samuel FULLER** (abt 1630-25 Mar 1676)
 Mother: **Mary** (-aft 7 Aug 1696)

Family Notes: • 6 children.^{18, p 66}

Lois HALLETT^{18, p 66} - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1672, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: aft 21 Nov 1726, Stonington?, New London, Connecticut
 Father: **Joseph HALLETT** (1630-bef 20 Jun 1715)
 Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1648-bef 5 Mar 1684)

Spouse: **Henry COBB**
 Marriage: 10 Apr 1690, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 15, 14, p 481, 17, p 164; date only}

Birth: 3 Sep 1665, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{692, p 19,872, p 45}; date only
Death: 4 or 24 Sep 1725, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 67}
Burial: Weekapaug Cemetery, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 67}
Father: **Elder Henry COBB** (1596-1679)
Mother: **Sarah HINCKLEY** (1629-aft 1679)

1 Child...

- i. **Eunice** - GG Granddaughter (18 Sep 1693-1 Feb 1759)

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 68}

?Elizabeth HALLETT - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1679, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 15}; date only,^{18, p 69}
Death: 1 Apr 1759, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 15}; date only,^{18, p 69}
Father: **Joseph HALLETT** (1630-bef 20 Jun 1715)
Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - Granddaughter (2 Apr 1648-bef 5 Mar 1684)

• This lineage has never been accepted by the General Society of Mayflower descendants as a proven descent from *Mayflower* passenger John Howland.^{18, p 70}

Spouse: **James COBB**
Marriage: 18 Sep 1695, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 164}; date only,^{692, p 62}
Birth: 8 Jul 1673, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{692, p 30}; date only
Death: 3 Jan 1757, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 69}
Father: **James COBB** (14 Jan 1634-1695)
Mother: **Sarah LEWIS** (-1735)

2 Children...

- i. **Stephen** - GG Grandson (27 Jan 1716-)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (18 Apr 1718-14 Sep 1768)

Desire GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Feb 1675, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 91}
Death: bef 20 Jan 1736, Chatham?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 71}
Father: **James GORHAM** - Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

Spouse: **Edward SPRINGER**
Marriage: abt 1701^{17, p 698}
Birth: Newport?, Newport, Rhode Island
Death: bef 11 Feb 1712, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island

Spouse: **Daniel HAMILTON**
Marriage: 15 Dec 1715, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 698; year only, 18, p 71}
Birth: 17 Feb 1671, Rhode Island
Death: 8 Dec 1738, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

James GORHAM Jr. - G Grandson

Birth: 6 Mar 1677, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
Death: btwn 10 Sep/5 Nov 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 72}
Father: **James GORHAM** - Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

- The will of James Gorham, Jr., is dated Sept. 10, 1717, proved Nov. 5, 1718.^{14, p 428}

Spouse: **Mary JOYCE** - G Granddaughter
Marriage: 29 Sep 1709, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 160 & p 427; date only, 18, p 72, 794, p 73}
Birth: 19 Sep 1680, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁰²
Death: bef 1 Mar 1743, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 72}
Father: **Hosea JOYCE** (abt 1642-abt Feb 1712)
Mother: **Elizabeth CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (24 Jun 1648-aft Jan 1712)

5 Children...

- Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (25 May 1711-bef 8 Dec 1801)
- Capt. Isaac** - GG Grandson (Twin) (-Jan 1753)
- Capt. Hezekiah** - GG Grandson (Twin) (-30 Nov 1778)
- James** - GG Grandson (-bef 1742)
- Mary** - GG Granddaughter (19 Jul 1719-2 Jun 1795)

Experience GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Jul 1678, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
Death: 23 Dec 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 73}
Father: **James GORHAM** - Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

Spouse: **Thomas LOTHROP**
Marriage: 23 Apr 1697, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 475, 18, p 73}
Birth: 6 Jan 1674, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 23 Jul 1757, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Rev. Joseph LOTHROP** (11 Apr 1624-1702)
Mother: **Mary ANSEL**

2 Children...

- i. **Seth** - GG Grandson (31 Mar 1712-bef 29 Oct 1798)
- ii. **Mehitable** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1720-14 Jun 1760)

Family Notes: • 13 children.^{18, p 74}

John GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 2 Aug 1680, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
Death: bef 5 Nov 1729, West Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 75}
Father: **James GORHAM** - Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

Spouse: **Ann BROWN**
Marriage: 24 Feb 1706, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 75, 582, p 91}
Birth: Ireland
Death: aft 26 Feb 1730

6 Children...

- i. **Matthias** - GG Grandson (18 Dec 1706-27 Apr 1784)
- ii. **Mercy** - GG Granddaughter (26 Sep 1708-aft Jan 1773)
- iii. **Desire** - GG Granddaughter (26 Aug 1710-Dec 1767)
- iv. **Rose** - GG Granddaughter (19 Mar 1712-19 Mar 1781)
- v. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (27 Jun 1714-aft Feb 1751)
- vi. **Anne** - GG Granddaughter (12 Jan 1717-4 Aug 1791)

Mehitabel GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 20 Apr 1683, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
Baptism: 17 Sep 1683, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 76}
Death: bef 28 Sep 1747, Scituate?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 76}
Father: **James GORHAM** - Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

Spouse: **Joshua OLDHAM**
Marriage: 12 May 1715, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 76}
Birth: 8 Aug 1686, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: aft 16 Apr 1759, Scituate?, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Thomas OLDHAM**^{18, p 76}
Mother: **Mercy SPROUT**^{18, p 76} (1662-)

- A descendant of Mayflower passenger Henry Samson.^{18, p 76}

Thomas GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 16 Dec 1684, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
Baptism: 26 Jul 1685, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: bef 3 Dec 1771, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 78}
Occupation: blacksmith^{14, p 430}
Father: **James GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

• His children did not realize anything from his estate for he died insolvent, paying his creditors 15sh. 6d. in the £.^{14, p 430}

Spouse: **Rachel TROTT**
Marriage: 7 May 1707, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 78}
Birth: 23 Aug 1683, Nantucket, Nantucket, Rhode Island
Death: bef 1758, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Memo: date she was not mentioned in husband's will
Father: **John TROTT**^{18, p 78}
Mother: **Ann**^{18, p 78}

3 Children...

- i. **Benjamin** - GG Grandson (8 Sep 1708-bef 3 Dec 1771)
- ii. **Priscilla** - GG Granddaughter (18 Dec 1711-3 May 1801)
- iii. **Gershom** - GG Grandson (22 Jun 1725-bef 1758)

Family Notes: • 10 children.^{18, p 79}

Mercy GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 22 Nov 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
Baptism: 1687, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 12 Jun 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
Father: **James GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

Joseph GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 25 Mar 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
Baptism: 2 Jun 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 1762, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **James GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

- Died unmarried.^{18, p 21}

Jabez GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 6 Mar 1691, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
 Baptism: 10 May 1691, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: bef 5 Mar 1740, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 79}
 Father: **James GORHAM** - **Grandson** (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
 Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

- Jabez Gorham married a wife who has not been identified. There is no proof that her name was Molly, as has been stated.^{18, p 79}

Spouse: **UNNAMED**
 Marriage: abt 1718^{18, p 79}

4 Children...

- i. **James** - **GG Grandson** (abt 1719-6 Oct 1749)
- ii. **David** - **GG Grandson** (-18 Nov 1785)
- iii. **Jabez** - **GG Grandson** (abt 1724-13 Dec 1804)
- iv. **John** - **GG Grandson** (-bef 1 Jan 1759)

Sylvanus GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 13 Oct 1693, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
 Baptism: 17 Jun 1694, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: bef 24 Sep 1747, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut
 Father: **James GORHAM** - **Grandson** (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
 Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

Ebenezer GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 14 Feb 1696, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 72}
 Baptism: 26 Apr 1696, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 16 Nov 1776, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 81}
 Burial: Old Graveyard, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 81}
 Father: **James GORHAM** - **Grandson** (28 Apr 1650-18 Nov 1707)
 Mother: **Hannah HUCKINS** (14 Oct 1653-13 Feb 1727)

Spouse: **Temperance HAWES** - **GG Granddaughter**
 Marriage: 9 Nov 1727, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 91, 957, p 1}
 Birth: 31 Dec 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 1}
 Death: 21 Feb 1767, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 81}

Burial: Old Graveyard, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 81
Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

6 Children...

- i. **Ebenezer** - GG Grandson (7 Aug 1729-1772)
- ii. **Capt. Prince** - GG Grandson (14 Mar 1731-4 Dec 1804)
- iii. **Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (16 Apr 1733-5 Apr 1765)
- iv. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (16 Jun 1735-aft 26 Dec 1775)
- v. **Temperance** - GG Granddaughter (20 May 1744-26 Nov 1824)
- vi. **Silvanus** - GG Grandson (-29 May 1805)

John GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 18 Jan 1676, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 1 Apr 1679, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

Temperance GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 2 Aug 1678, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁷⁹⁴, p 73
Death: aft 1756, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 83
Memo: probably Scituate
Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

Spouse: **Dea. Stephen CLAPP**
Marriage: 24 Dec 1696, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 154,18, p 83
Birth: 4 Mar 1670, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 11 Dec 1756, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Samuel CLAPP** (1642-)
Mother: **Hannah GILL** (10 Nov 1645-27 Feb 1722)

5 Children...

- i. **John** - GG Grandson (14 Oct 1697-24 May 1769)
- ii. **Rachel** - GG Granddaughter (29 May 1701-23 Apr 1783)
- iii. **Rev. Thomas** - GG Grandson (26 Jun 1703-2 Jan 1767)
- iv. **Stephen** - GG Grandson (4 Oct 1706-bef 18 Jan 1755)
- v. **Nathaniel** - GG Grandson (11 Sep 1709-bef 19 Dec 1783)

Mary GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 18 Sep 1680, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 73}
Baptism: 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 23 Oct 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 84}
Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 84}
Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

Spouse: **Joseph HINCKLEY**
Marriage: 21 Sep 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 84,832,872, p 48; date only}
Birth: 15 May 1672, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{871, p 19}
Death: 4 Jul 1753, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 84}
Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 84}
Father: **Samuel HINCKLEY** (24 Jul 1642-2 Jan 1727)
Mother: **Mary FITZRANDOLPH** (1 May 1651-1738)

- [He] was a wealthy farmer and landowner.^{18, p 84}

4 Children...

- Mercy** - GG Granddaughter (17 Aug 1700-22 Jun 1778)
- Mary** - GG Granddaughter (25 Feb 1704-31 Mar 1756)
- Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (9 Jul 1708-20 Aug 1745)
- Isaac** - GG Grandson (31 Oct 1719-Dec 1802)

Family Notes: • 10 children.^{18, pp 84-5,872, pp 49-50}

Stephen GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 23 Jun 1683, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 73}
Baptism: 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: abt Nov 1743, Nantucket?, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 85}
Memo: or Barnstable
Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

Spouse: **Elizabeth GARDNER**
Marriage: 25 Dec 1703, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 85}
Death: 22 Jul 1763, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 85}
Father: **James GARDNER**^{14, p 433} (19 May 1664-1 Apr 1723)
Mother: **Mary STARBUCK** (30 Mar 1663-1696)

3 Children...

- i. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (15 Mar 1704-)
- ii. **Capt. Nathaniel** - GG Grandson (3 May 1709-24 Dec 1761)
- iii. **Josiah** - GG Grandson (2 Jun 1723-)

Col. Shubael GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 2 Sep 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁵, p 518,794, p 73
Death: 20 Feb 1746, Louisbourg, Nova Scotia¹³, p 33,18, p 86
Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

• Col. Shubael Gorham, who was the fifth child of Lieut. Col. John and Mary (Otis) Gorham, was like his father, something of a military man. He was Colonel of the 7th Mass. in the Louisburg expedition; his commission bearing the date of Feb. 2, 1744; and he was also Captain of the First company. His son John was Lieut. Colonel and Captain of the Second company. Shubael Gorham was a man of enterprise, who persevered in whatever he undertook till he failed or succeeded. Much in public business, he was esteemed by all who knew him. It was principally through his instrumentality and the efficient part he took, that the grants were made by the General Court, of the seven townships of land to the officers and soldiers of the Narragansett, or King Philip war, or their lawful representatives. When the assembly of grantees was held on Boston Common, June 6, 1733, Hon. Shubael Gorham was made chairman of the Committee for Narragansett No. 7. By an order in Council, Shubael Gorham was empowered, July 5, 1736, to call together the grantees of Narragansett No. 7. Col. Gorham spent much time and money in forwarding and fostering the settlement of Gorhamtown. He bought a great many shares of those who did not wish to emigrate, but his speculation proved unfortunate. He died insolvent in the year 1746, his children being his principal creditors. He married his cousin Mary, daughter of Col. John and Lydia (Gorham) Thacher of Yarmouth.¹⁵, pp 518-9

• The second son of Lieutenant Colonel John was Shubael, born Sept. 2, 1686; at the age of twenty, on the 13th May 1707, he sailed with the forces under Colonel John March, from Nantasket, in the expedition against Port Royal, with the rank of ensign in Captain Caleb Williamson's company of Barnstable.

His military career closed with his services at Louisburg in 1745. He was commissioned "Colonel of the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment and captain of the First Company," Feb. 20, 1744-5.

His greatest service, however, was his successful effort in obtaining the grants of the Narragansett townships to the heirs of the soldiers who fought in King Philip's War. As a grandson of Captain John and son of Colonel John Gorham, he was granted land in

Narragansett No. 7, or Gorhamtown, now Gorham, Maine. His time and money were freely spent in the settlement of that place to his own pecuniary loss, and insolvency of his estate at his death in 1746.¹⁹

Spouse: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter
Marriage: 23 Dec 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 86
Birth: 5 Feb 1687, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 33,18, p 28
Death: 28 Jun 1778, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 86
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 86
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

10 Children...

- i. **Col. John** - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
- ii. **Col. David** - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
- iii. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (7 Feb 1714-8 Jun 1776)
- iv. **William** - GG Grandson (Never married) (6 May 1716-bef 8 May 1746)
- v. **Lydia** - GG Granddaughter (28 Jun 1718-7 Nov 1740)
- vi. **Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (22 May 1720-18 Jun 1720)
- vii. **Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (1 May 1721-aft 1 Sep 1771)
- viii. **Shubael** - GG Grandson (Never married) (27 Jun 1723-bef 7 Jun 1748)
- ix. **Maj. Gen. Joseph** - GG Grandson (29 May 1725-20 Jul 1790)
- x. **Capt. Benjamin** - GG Grandson (5 Jun 1726-aft 3 Jan 1793)

John GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 28 Sep 1688, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁷⁹⁴, p 73
Baptism: 3 Mar 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 1769, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 438; date only,¹⁸, p 89,19, date only
Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

• John Gorham was a merchant engaged in the cod and whale fisheries. He was the sheriff of Barnstable County from 1748 through 1764, and the Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1765.¹⁸, p 89

Spouse: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter
Marriage: 2 Oct 1712, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 222,18, p 89,185, p 180; marriage only
Birth: 26 Jul 1692, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 222,18, p 89
Death: Jan 1779, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 89,2441, p 105
Father: **Joseph CROCKER** (10 Mar 1668-12 Jan 1742)

Mother: **Anne HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (9 Sep 1670-19 Apr 1750)

14 Children...

- i. **Joseph** - GG Grandson (26 Aug 1713-bef 1 Jan 1760)
- ii. **Benjamin** - GG Grandson (18 Jun 1715-27 Apr 1788)
- iii. **Anne** - GG Granddaughter (13 Jan 1717-bef 26 Mar 1748)
- iv. **Deborah** - GG Granddaughter (13 Nov 1718-11 Dec 1738)
- v. **John** - GG Grandson (Died young) (10 Nov 1720-)
- vi. **Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (10 Feb 1722-aft 3 Jan 1780)
- vii. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (1 Jan 1724-13 Sep 1768)
- viii. **Nathaniel** - GG Grandson (30 Sep 1726-bef 10 Feb 1800)
- ix. **Experience** - GG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (23 Jun 1728-5 Jul 1728)
- x. **Mercy** - GG Granddaughter (Not in father's will) (5 Jul 1729-)
- xi. **Naomi** - GG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (16 Jun 1731-21 Jun 1731)
- xii. **Abigail** - GG Granddaughter (1 Jun 1732-3 Aug 1765)
- xiii. **Prudence** - GG Granddaughter (16 Aug 1734-29 Mar 1814)
- xiv. **Rachel** - GG Granddaughter (1736-1807)

Thankful GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 15 Feb 1691, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁷⁷⁷, p 21

Baptism: 19 Apr 1691, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: aft 2 Feb 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 90

Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)

Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

Spouse: **Lt. John FULLER**

Marriage: 16 Jun 1710, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 424; date only,⁷⁷⁷, p 21,780, p 208

Birth: 6 Oct 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 91,⁷⁷⁷, p 21; month, year & place only,⁷⁸⁰, p 208; month, year & place only

Death: 20 Jul 1732, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 383; date only,⁷⁷⁷, p 21,780, p 208; states West Barnstable

Burial: West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 91

Father: **Dr. John FULLER** (1645-bef 16 Jul 1691)

Mother: **Hannah MORTON** (abt 1659-Oct 1738)

7 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (1 Apr 1711-aft 24 Jul 1771)
- ii. **John** - GG Grandson (3 Aug 1712-7 Mar 1759)
- iii. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (Twin) (1 Sep 1715-16 Jan 1763)

- iv. **Bethiah** - GG Granddaughter (Twin) (1 Sep 1715-2 Feb 1794)
- v. **Nathaniel** - GG Grandson (Twin) (10 Dec 1716-aft 1783)
- vi. **Benjamin** - GG Grandson (Died young) (10 Dec 1716-)
- vii. **Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (19 Sep 1718-18 Mar 1808)

Job GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 30 Aug 1692, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 443,780, p 209,794, p 73
 Baptism: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: bef 2 Nov 1762, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 92
 Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - Grandson (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
 Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

 Spouse: **Desire DIMMOCK** - GG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 4 Dec 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 424,18, p 226,726, p 552,780, p 209

 Birth: Feb 1696, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 28 Jan 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Capt. Thomas DIMMOCK** (Apr 1664-9 Sep 1697)
 Mother: **Desire STURGIS** - G Granddaughter (abt 1666-29 Mar 1749)

5 Children...

- i. **Temperance** - GG Granddaughter (23 Jul 1721-9 Nov 1815)
- ii. **Thomas** - GG Grandson (13 Aug 1723-bef 3 Sep 1795)
- iii. **Edward** - GG Grandson (Died young) (2 Sep 1725-)
- iv. **Desire** - GG Granddaughter (17 Mar 1728-aft 1753)
- v. **Job** - GG Grandson (6 Nov 1730-)

Spouse: **Bethiah STURGIS** - GG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1735, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut¹⁸, p 92 & p 226
 Birth: 19 Feb 1696, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 92,958, p 2; date only
 Death: 11 Jul 1768, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 92
 Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 92
 Father: **James STURGIS** - G Grandson (1668-3 Jan 1718)
 Mother: **Rebecca THACHER**¹⁸, p 55 (1 Jun 1669-10 Apr 1734)

1 Child...

- i. **Sarah** - GG Granddaughter (Died young)

Mercy GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 1 Dec 1695, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁷⁹⁴, p 73

Baptism: 5 Apr 1696, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 9 Apr 1782, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 118,527, p 215}
 Father: **Lt. Col. John GORHAM** - **Grandson** (20 Feb 1651-9 Dec 1716)
 Mother: **Mary OTIS** (14 Mar 1653-1 Apr 1733)

- She was a woman of rare accomplishments.^{14, p 424}

Spouse: **Col. Sylvanus BOURNE** - **G Grandson**
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 93,26, p 227}
 Birth: 10 Sep 1694, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 116,26, p 227}
 Death: 18 Sep 1763, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 93}
 Father: **Hon. Melatiah BOURNE** (12 Jan 1674-24 Nov 1742)
 Mother: **Desire CHIPMAN** - **Granddaughter** (26 Feb 1673-28 Mar 1705)

- He inherited a good estate from his father, and his wife belonged to one of the wealthiest families in Barnstable. In early life he was a merchant, and engaged in commercial business. He was Colonel of the Militia, many years one of the Governor's Council, Register of Probate, and after the death of his father, in 1742, was appointed Judge of Probate.^{527, p 213}

10 Children...

- i. **Desire** - **GG Granddaughter** (19 Jan 1718-aft 27 Jul 1786)
- ii. **Mary** - **GG Granddaughter** (22 Apr 1720-14 Nov 1813)
- iii. **Melatiah** - **GG Grandson** (14 Nov 1722-9 Sep 1778)
- iv. **William** - **GG Grandson** (27 Feb 1724-29 Aug 1770)
- v. **Hannah** - **GG Granddaughter** (8 Dec 1725-aft 1803)
- vi. **Mercy** - **GG Granddaughter** (22 Aug 1727-)
- vii. **Abigail** - **GG Granddaughter** (21 Jun 1729-)
- viii. **Capt. Sylvanus Jr.** - **GG Grandson** (21 Nov 1731-22 May 1761)
- ix. **Eunice** - **GG Granddaughter** (16 Feb 1733-)
- x. **Dr. Richard** - **GG Grandson** (1 Nov 1739-25 Apr 1826)

Sarah GORHAM - **G Granddaughter**

Birth: 16 Jan 1678, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 26; place only,18, p 95,582, p 92; date only}
 Death: 9 Sep 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 95,43, p 16}
 Burial: Old Burial Ground, North Dennis, Massachusetts^{18, p 95}
 Father: **Ens. Joseph GORHAM** - **Grandson** (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
 Mother: **Sarah STURGIS** (abt 1656-1739)
 Spouse: **Capt. Ebenezer HOWES**

Marriage: 20 Apr 1699, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 394,43, p 16}
 Birth: abt 1674, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 95}
 Death: 8 Jan 1727, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 394; year only, 18, p 95}
 Burial: Old Burial Ground, North Dennis, Massachusetts^{18, p 95}
 Occupation: sea captain
 Father: **Jeremiah HOWES** (1637-9 Sep 1708)
 Mother: **Sarah PRENCE** (abt 1644-3 Mar 1706)

- According to his tombstone inscription, Ebenezer Howes was a sea captain.^{18, p 95}

4 Children...

- i. **Thomas** - GG Grandson (Twin) (22 Jan 1700-12 Nov 1764)
- ii. **Sarah** - GG Granddaughter (Twin) (22 Jan 1700-aft 1748)
- iii. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (28 Sep 1701-7 Mar 1791)
- iv. **Ebenezer** - GG Grandson (8 Sep 1705-aft 1734)

Joseph GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 15 Apr 1681, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 26,14, p 425,582, p 92}
 Death: 24 Apr 1742, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 97}
 Burial: Congregational Burying Ground, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 97}
 Father: **Ens. Joseph GORHAM** - Grandson (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
 Mother: **Sarah STURGIS** (abt 1656-1739)

- Moved with his first wife from Yarmouth to Stratford, Conn., around 1712.^{18, p 97}

Spouse: **Sarah KIRK**
 Marriage: 9 Nov 1708, Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{18, p 97,2037}
 Birth: 1685, Newfoundland?^{18, p 97}
 Death: 18 Apr 1722, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 97,2037}
 Burial: Congregational Burying Ground, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 97,2037}

- [She] may have been born in Newfoundland about 1685, possibly the niece or younger sister of David Kirk of Charlestown, called "Gentleman from Newfoundland." Sarah's father's name may have been Joseph Kirk, the given name of her grandson, son of her daughter, Mary (Gorham) Munson.^{18, p 97}

5 Children...

- i. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (25 Nov 1709-aft 9 Nov 1747)
- ii. **George** - GG Grandson (20 May 1711-aft 5 Nov 1762)
- iii. **Joseph** - GG Grandson (17 Nov 1712-bef 16 Jun 1773)

- iv. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (1 Nov 1716-23 Nov 1716)
- v. **John** - GG Grandson (20 Jul 1718-aft 13 May 1746)

Spouse: **Temperance NORTON**
 Marriage: 20 Jun 1723, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
 Birth: 16 Mar 1698, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
 Death: bef 15 Apr 1743, Stratford?, Fairfield, Connecticut
 Father: **David NORTON**^{17, p 539} (1664-1721)
 Mother: **Temperance**^{18, p 97}

3 Children...

- i. **Samuel** - GG Grandson (15 Jul 1724-aft 1760)
- ii. **Hezekiah** - GG Grandson (20 Mar 1728-aft 23 May 1749)
- iii. **Benjamin** - GG Grandson (17 Nov 1733-aft 21 Sep 1750)

Samuel GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: Oct 1682, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 26,14, p 425,18, p 100,582, p 91}
 Death: bef 27 Apr 1712, Bristol?, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 100}
 Father: **Ens. Joseph GORHAM** - Grandson (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
 Mother: **Sarah STURGIS** (abt 1656-1739)

- Samuel Gorham apparently died without issue, before the deaths of his parents, Joseph and Sarah Gorham. They did not mention Samuel nor any of his heirs in their wills dated 27 July 1723 and 1 May 1728.^{18, p 101}

Spouse: **Elizabeth HEDGE**
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1708, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island^{18, p 100}
 Birth: 5 May 1687, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 100}
 Death: bef 25 Nov 1719^{18, p 100}
 Father: **William HEDGE** (31 Jan 1668-15 Sep 1734)
 Mother: **Elizabeth** (bef 1672-)

No Children

John GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 28 Feb 1684, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 26,14, p 425}
 Father: **Ens. Joseph GORHAM** - Grandson (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
 Mother: **Sarah STURGIS** (abt 1656-1739)

- Died young.^{13, p 26}

Isaac GORHAM^{13, p 26} - G Grandson

Birth: Oct 1687, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 425}
Death: 1714
Father: **Ens. Joseph GORHAM** - Grandson (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
Mother: **Sarah STURGIS** (abt 1656-1739)

- Died without issue.^{18, p 24}

Hezekiah GORHAM^{13, p 26} - G Grandson

Birth: Aug 1689, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 91,14, p 425}
Death: 1714
Father: **Ens. Joseph GORHAM** - Grandson (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
Mother: **Sarah STURGIS** (abt 1656-1739)

- Died without issue.^{18, p 24}

Josiah GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 2 Dec 1692, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{8, p G3,13, p 105,18, p 101,582, p 92; date only}
Death: 1 Apr 1775, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,582, p 92; month & year only}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,18, p 101}
Father: **Ens. Joseph GORHAM** - Grandson (16 Feb 1654-9 Jul 1726)
Mother: **Sarah STURGIS** (abt 1656-1739)

- Josiah Gorham was born in Yarmouth, Mass., 2 December 1692, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Sturgis) Gorham. He died in Yarmouth 1 or 2 April 1775, in his 83rd year and was buried in the Ancient Cemetery there.

Josiah married first, perhaps in Rhode Island before July 1717, a wife named Sarah, whose parentage has not been determined. She died in Yarmouth 2 February 1719/20.

Josiah married second, in Yarmouth 15 March 1721/2 (intentions 21 February 1721) Priscilla Sears, who was born in Yarmouth 1 July 1701 and baptized in Harwich 2 May 1708, the daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Hall) Sears. Priscilla died in Yarmouth 3 April 1760.

Josiah Gorham of Yarmouth, yeoman, in his will dated 17 January 1772, and probated 15 April 1775, gave his dwelling house and land to his son, David Gorham, who was to pay his half-sister, Rebecca Brown, forty shillings within one year.^{18, pp 101-2}

Spouse: **Sarah**
Marriage: bef Jul 1717, Rhode Island?^{13, p 105; place only,18, p 101}

Death: 2 Feb 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,18, p 101,582, p 92}

- Her parentage has not been determined.^{18, p 101}

1 Child...

- Rebecca** - GG Granddaughter (14 Jul 1717-21 Jul 1799)

Spouse: **Priscilla SEARS**

Marriage: 15 Mar 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,18, p 101,582, p 92,799, p 3; date only}

Birth: 1 Jul 1701, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 101,108, p 67}

Baptism: 2 May 1708, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 101,108, p 67}

Death: 3 Apr 1760, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 101,582, p 92; date only,812, date only}

Father: **Capt. Joseph SEARS** (abt 1675-7 May 1750)

Mother: **Hannah HALL** (abt 1680-28 Jul 1753)

- The daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Hall) Sears.^{13, p 105,18, p 101}

8 Children...

- Samuel** - GG Grandson (3 Jan 1723-12 May 1789)
- Isaac** - GG Grandson (28 Feb 1725-30 Jul 1747)
- Joseph** - GG Grandson (30 May 1728-)
- Josiah** - GG Grandson (14 Apr 1730-bef 14 May 1763)
- Hezekiah** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)
- Stephen** - GG Grandson (Twin) (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
- John** - GG Grandson (Twin) (29 Jul 1735-bef 17 Jan 1772)
- David** - GG Grandson (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)

Spouse: **Mercy GRAY**

Marriage: 25 Oct 1761, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,18, p 101,582, p 92}

Birth: 13 Apr 1696, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 101}

Death: 24 Mar 1775, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 101}

Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 101}

Father: **Edward GRAY**

Mother: **Melatih LEWIS**

- States name as Mary Hallet.^{8, p G3}

No Children

Hannah GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Dec 1677, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 29,361, p 246}
Death: 28 Mar 1682, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29,361, p 246; place only}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

- Died "smothered in a tub of sluts and water."^{13, p 29}
- Drowned in a tub of water, 1682.^{14, p 425}

Samuel GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 15 Apr 1682, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29,18, p 26}
Death: 24 Nov 1735, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

- He is not mentioned in his father's will 16 Mch. 1724/5, who calls Jabez his eldest son.^{13, p 29}

Jabez GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 31 Jan 1684, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29}
Death: 21 Nov 1745, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Burial: 23 Nov 1745, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Occupation: cordwainer^{18, p 105}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

Spouse: **Leah LITTLEFIELD**
Marriage: bef 1707, Wells?, York, Maine^{798, p 10}
Birth: 16 Sep 1687, Wells, York, Maine^{18, p 105}
Baptism: 27 Oct 1717, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Death: 13 May 1739, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Burial: 15 May 1739, St. Michael's Church, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Father: **Nathan LITTLEFIELD** (-1689)
Mother: **Elizabeth BARRETT**

8 Children...

- Samuel** - GG Grandson (27 Nov 1707-)
- Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (9 Apr 1710-)
- Shubael** - GG Grandson (29 Mar 1713-11 Sep 1734)
- Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (-21 Jul 1802)

- v. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (-aft 20 Aug 1762)
- vi. **Rebecca** - GG Granddaughter (Died as Child)
- vii. **Nathan** - GG Grandson (8 Jan 1726-bef 1 Jan 1778)
- viii. **Deborah** - GG Granddaughter (-Aug 1792)

Spouse: **Mary MAXFIELD**
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1744, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
 Birth: 21 Nov 1703, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 105}
 Father: **Ebenezer MAXFIELD**^{18, p 105}
 Mother: **Ann**^{18, p 105}

No Children

Shubael GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 12 Apr 1686, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29}
 Death: 1734^{14, p 426}
 Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
 Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

- Died without issue.^{18, p 26}
- Not mentioned in his father's will 16 Mch. 1724/5.^{13, p 29}

Isaac GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 1 Feb 1689, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29, 18, p 106}
 Death: bef Mar 1740, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{798, p 11, 18, p 106}
 Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
 Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

Spouse: **Mary**
 Marr Memo: date & place unknown
 Death: 11 Sep 1716, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 104}

2 Children...

- i. **Isaac** - GG Grandson (28 May 1713-1 Dec 1760)
- ii. **Hezekiah** - GG Grandson (Died as Infant) (Feb 1715-15 Dec 1715)

Spouse: **Hannah MILES**
 Marriage: 6 Aug 1717, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{582, p 104; date only}
 Birth: 27 Oct 1697, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
 Death: bef 24 Jan 1756, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
 Father: **Lt. Richard MILES** (1672-aft 24 Jan 1756)

Mother: **Hannah EASTON**^{17, p 508}

9 Children...

- i. **John** - GG Grandson (-bef 18 Jul 1768)
- ii. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (10 Oct 1721-1 Apr 1773)
- iii. **Timothy** - GG Grandson (13 Nov 1723-17 Jan 1768)
- iv. **Hezekiah** - GG Grandson (5 Dec 1725-11 May 1790)
- v. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (-30 Aug 1807)
- vi. **Samuel** - GG Grandson (-1755)
- vii. **Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (5 May 1733-1 Oct 1803)
- viii. **Sarah** - GG Granddaughter (Died as Child) (-bef 1740)
- ix. **Richard** - GG Grandson (Died as Child) (-bef 1740)

John GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 8 Nov 1690, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29}
Death: Jan 1717, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{14, p 426; year only}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

- No issue.^{14, p 426}

Spouse: **Sarah**

1 Child...

- i. **Joseph** - GG Grandson

Joseph GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 22 Aug 1692, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29}
Baptism: 11 Aug 1695, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29}
Death: 19 Jan 1773, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 108}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

- No probate records were found in Fairfield for Joseph Gorham.^{18, p 109}

Spouse: **Abigail LOCKWOOD**
Marriage: 11 May 1715, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{59, p 387, 582, p 113}
Memo: 7 Apr 1715 by Stratford rec.
Birth: 28 May 1694, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 108, 59, p 387}
Baptism: 23 Sep 1694^{59, p 387}
Death: 23 Jan 1725, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{582, p 113}

Burial: Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 108}
Father: **Daniel LOCKWOOD**^{582, p 113} (abt 1669-abt 1698)
Mother: **Abigail BURR** (14 Mar 1672-1731)

4 Children...

- i. **Daniel** - GG Grandson (10 Nov 1717-bef 1 Oct 1787)
- ii. **Jabez** - GG Grandson (22 Mar 1719-26 Feb 1764)
- iii. **Lockwood** - GG Grandson (1 Jan 1721-bef 10 Feb 1791)
- iv. **Ichabod** - GG Grandson (1722-19 Aug 1799)

Spouse: **Deborah BARLOW**
Marriage: 13 Jan 1726, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{59, p 30; date only, 582, p 113}
Birth: 10 Jan 1706, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 108}
Baptism: 3 Mar 1706^{59, p 30}
Death: 25 Jan 1778, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 108, 59, p 30; place given as Westport}
Father: **John BARLOW**^{18, p 108} (abt 1668-1715)
Mother: **Ruth SHERWOOD**^{18, p 108, 59, p 29}

8 Children...

- i. **Shubael** - GG Grandson (28 Oct 1726-20 Nov 1807)
- ii. **Abigail** - GG Granddaughter (Died young) (7 Apr 1728-bef 1744)
- iii. **Isaac** - GG Grandson (14 Nov 1730-14 Jul 1798)
- iv. **John** - GG Grandson (4 Jul 1732-bef 9 Dec 1803)
- v. **Hannah** - GG Granddaughter (No further record) (4 May 1737-)
- vi. **Mary** - GG Granddaughter (25 Dec 1739-19 Aug 1804)
- vii. **Joseph** - GG Grandson (20 Nov 1741-8 Jul 1779)
- viii. **Abigail** - GG Granddaughter (7 Apr 1744-1 Sep 1789)

Hannah GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 21 Feb 1694, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29}
Baptism: 11 Aug 1695, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{13, p 29}
Death: bef 16 Mar 1725^{18, p 26}
Memo: not mentioned in father's will
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)
Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

- Not mentioned in her father's will 16 Mch. 1724/5.^{13, p 29}

Benjamin GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 11 Dec 1695, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 29; gives bp as Bristol, Rhode Island,⁵⁸², p 100; date only,²⁶⁵⁶, p 2

Death: btwn 18 Oct 1771 / 25 Jan 1772, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island¹⁸, p 110,⁵⁸², p 100

Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)

Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

- He was no doubt the first Gorham to settle in Providence.⁵⁸², p 101

Spouse: **Bethiah CARY**

Marriage: 1717, Bristol?, Bristol, Massachusetts⁵⁸², p 100; marriage only

Birth: 9 Dec 1696, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island¹⁸, p 111

Death: bef 1753, Providence?, Providence, Rhode Island⁵⁸², p 100

Father: **David CARY** (27 Jan 1658-1718)

Mother: **Elizabeth BRACKETT**¹⁷, p 134 (abt 1670-)

7 Children...

- Benjamin** - GG Grandson (Died young) (22 Aug 1718-)
- Bethiah** - GG Granddaughter (10 Oct 1721-bef 14 May 1764)
- Sarah** - GG Granddaughter (15 Sep 1723-13 Oct 1810)
- Jemima** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1725-bef 5 Sep 1763)
- Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (-3 Sep 1785)
- Jabez** - GG Grandson (1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)
- Samuel** - GG Grandson (abt 1732-bef 14 May 1764)

Thomas GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 30 Oct 1701, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island¹³, p 29

Death: bef 16 Mar 1725¹³, p 29

Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (3 Aug 1656-abt Apr 1725)

Mother: **Hannah STURGIS** (abt 1654-17 Oct 1736)

- Not mentioned in his father's will 16 Mch. 1724 / 5.¹³, p 29

Edward DENISON - G Grandson

Birth: 1678, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹³, p 32,¹⁸, p 27

Baptism: 14 Nov 1683, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹³, p 32

Death: 9 Dec 1726, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island¹³, p 32,¹⁸, p 113,⁵⁷, p 3; date only

Memo: drowned

Occupation: tavern keeper⁵⁷, p 6

Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)

- [He] was an innkeeper in Westerly.^{18, p 113}

Spouse: **Mercy HEDGE**
Marriage: 29 Nov 1701, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 113}
Birth: Sep 1680, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, p 246,862}
Death: btwn 18 Oct 1715/2 Mar 1718, Westerly?, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 113}
Father: **Elisha HEDGE** (1642-17 May 1732)
Mother: **Mary STURGIS** (-5 Mar 1713)

Family Notes: • 5 children.^{18, p 114}

Spouse: **Anna DENISON**
Marriage: 2 Mar 1718, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
Birth: 3 Oct 1684, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{57, p 2; date only}
Baptism: 13 Feb 1685^{57, p 2}
Death: aft 16 Jul 1734^{18, p 113}
Father: **Capt. John DENISON** (14 Jun 1646-1698)
Mother: **Phebe LAY** (5 Jan 1651-1699)

Joseph DENISON - G Grandson

Birth: 1681^{13, p 32,18}
Baptism: 14 Nov 1683, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18}
Death: 18 Feb 1725, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 114}
Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)

Spouse: **Prudence MINER**
Marriage: 17 Feb 1707, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 114}
Baptism: 6 May 1688, First Church, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{57, p 6; date only,506, p 103}
Death: 26 May 1726, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 115,506, p 103}
Burial: Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 115}
Father: **Joseph MINER** (25 Aug 1644-1 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Mercy AVERY**^{18, p 114} (29 Feb 1648-20 Feb 1708)

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 115}

Mercy DENISON - G Granddaughter

Birth: 1683, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 115}
Baptism: 1 Mar 1685, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27}
Death: aft 1721, Newport?, Newport, Rhode Island^{18, p 115}
Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)

Spouse: **Mordecai DUNBAR**
Marriage: bef 1709, Stonington?, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 115}
Memo: or Westerly, RI
Death: aft 16 Jul 1744, Newport?, Newport, Rhode Island^{18, p 115}

- [His] birthplace and parentage have not been ascertained.^{18, p 115}
- No probate records have been found for this family, which has been one of the most difficult and elusive groups among the descendants of *Mayflower* passenger John Howland.^{18, p 116}

Samuel DENISON - G Grandson

Birth: 1685, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27; place only}
Baptism: 26 Sep 1686, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 116}
Death: 2 Jun 1724, Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut^{18, p 116,57, p 3; date only}
Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)

Spouse: **Mary LAY**
Marriage: abt 1709, Stonington?, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 116,582, p 567}
Birth: 3 Oct 1685, Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut^{18, p 116,57, p 7; date only,582, p 566}
Father: **Robert LAY Jr.** (6 Mar 1654-1742)
Mother: **Mary STANTON** (1660-aft 1743)

1 Child...

- Gideon** - GG Grandson (Nov 1723-3 Aug 1795)

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 117}

Desire DENISON - G Granddaughter

Birth: Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 27}
Baptism: 15 Jul 1688, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27}
Death: bef 16 Apr 1693

Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)

- Died young.^{13, p 32}

Elizabeth DENISON^{3372, p 7} - G Granddaughter

Birth: 11 Sep 1689, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27}
Baptism: 11 May 1690, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27}
Death: 22 Nov 1749, Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 118,657, date only}
Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)

Spouse: **Christopher CHAMPLIN**
Marriage: 5 Dec 1705, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 118,657, date only}
Birth: 26 Sep 1684, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 118,657, date only}
Death: 23 Oct 1734, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 118,657, date only}
Father: **Christopher CHAMPLIN** (abt 1656-2 Apr 1732)

1 Child...

- Christopher** - GG Grandson (30 Nov 1707-26 Mar 1776)

Family Notes: • 12 children.^{18, p 119}

Desire DENISON - G Granddaughter

Birth: 1693, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27; place only}
Baptism: 16 Apr 1693, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 119}
Death: 13 Aug 1737, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 119,57, p 3; date only}
Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)
Spouse: **Col. John WILLIAMS**
Marriage: 19 Feb 1712, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 119,57, p 7; date only}
Birth: 31 Oct 1692, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 119,57, p 7; date only,2215, p 106; date only}
Death: 30 Dec 1761, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 119,57, p 7; date only}
Father: **John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1667-15 Nov 1702)
Mother: **Martha WHEELER** (6 Feb 1669-17 Feb 1745)

- He served as a Deputy to the General Court and as a Lieutenant Colonel in the militia.^{18, p 120}

9 Children...

- i. **Desire** - GG Granddaughter (25 Aug 1712-aft 10 Jan 1775)
- ii. **John** - GG Grandson (11 May 1714-bef 10 Oct 1763)
- iii. **William** - GG Grandson (1 May 1716-27 Jul 1801)
- iv. **Thankful** - GG Granddaughter (8 Feb 1718-2 May 1767)
- v. **Mercy** - GG Granddaughter (7 Nov 1719-aft 17 Apr 1766)
- vi. **Thomas** - GG Grandson (20 Sep 1721-6 Sep 1781)
- vii. **Robert** - GG Grandson (8 Mar 1723-8 Jun 1761)
- viii. **Prudence** - GG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (17 Jan 1725-25 Jan 1725)
- ix. **George** - GG Grandson (9 Jul 1726-11 Aug 1775)

Thankful DENISON - G Granddaughter

Birth: 1695, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27}; place only
Baptism: 1 Apr 1695, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27}; date only
Death: aft 21 Mar 1752^{18, p 121}
Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)

• This [receipt] proves that Thankful (Denison) Stanton did not die before her husband, as stated in the Gorham MS.^{18, p 122}

Spouse: **Thomas STANTON**
Marriage: 31 Dec 1713, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 121}
Birth: 9 Jan 1693, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Baptism: 26 Mar 1693, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Death: bef 26 Sep 1751
Father: **Robert STANTON** (1653-25 Oct 1724)
Mother: **Joanna GARDINER** (1657-)

Family Notes: • 12 children.^{18, p 122}

George DENISON - G Grandson

Birth: 1698, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27}
Baptism: 7 May 1699, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{13, p 32,18, p 27}
Death: 26 Jan 1737, New London?, New London, Connecticut^{57, p 3}
Father: **George DENISON** (abt 1653-27 Dec 1711)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1658-24 Sep 1725)

• George Denison was a shipwright and lived on the farm he had inherited in Westerly, during the early years of his married life. He must have moved to New London, Conn.,

about the time of his second marriage because he called himself "George Denison of New London in the county of New London," when he wrote his will.^{18, p 123}

Spouse: **Sarah MINER**
Marriage: 28 Sep 1721, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 123}
Birth: 23 Feb 1702, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{1183, p 241}
Death: 27 Sep 1724, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 123}
Father: **Joseph MINER** (19 Sep 1669-8 Feb 1730)
Mother: **Sarah TRACY** (1677-24 Nov 1758)

1 Child...

i. **Joseph** - **GG Grandson** (26 Jan 1723-bef 12 Dec 1760)

Spouse: **Joanna HINCKLEY**
Marriage: 10 May 1727, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 123}
Birth: 29 Mar 1708, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Baptism: 10 Nov 1710, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Death: 6 Feb 1786, Preston, New London, Connecticut
Father: **Samuel HINCKLEY**^{17, p 374}
Mother: **Martha LATHROP** (-1737)

Family Notes: • 3 children.^{18, p 124}

Lydia THACHER - **G Granddaughter**

Birth: 11 Feb 1685, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 33, 18, p 28}
Death: 3 Sep 1724, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 127}
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 127}
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - **Granddaughter** (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

Spouse: **Capt. Joseph FREEMAN**
Marriage: 13 Oct 1709, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 127, 464, p 30; date only}
Birth: 11 Feb 1683, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{464, p 30}
Death: abt 15 Mar 1756, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{464, p 43}
Memo: based on will & probate dates
Father: **Dea. Thomas FREEMAN** (Sep 1653-9 Feb 1716)
Mother: **Rebecca SPARROW** (30 Oct 1655-Feb 1740)

• Joseph Freeman was an Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain in the militia, and served as a Selectman and a Representative to the General Court from Harwich for many years.^{18, p 127}

Family Notes: • 6 children.^{18, p 127}

Desire THACHER - G Granddaughter

Birth: 24 Dec 1688, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 33,18, p 28}
Death: 6 May 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 128}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 128}
Father: Col. John THACHER (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: Lydia GORHAM - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

Spouse: Josiah CROCKER
Marriage: 10 Apr 1711, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 217; date only}
Birth: 8 Feb 1684, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 128,872, p 11; date only}
Death: 10 Oct 1721, Nova Scotia, Canada^{18, p 127}
Memo: at sea, near St. Mary's Harbor, Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia
Burial: 14 Oct 1721, Port Royal, Nova Scotia^{18, p 127; place only,2094}
Father: Josiah CROCKER (19 Sep 1647-2 Feb 1699)
Mother: Meletiah HINCKLEY (25 Nov 1648-16 Feb 1714)

• He was a sea captain, and while on a voyage to Nova Scotia, was betrayed out of his course by an Irishman who pretended to be a pilot. He and all his crew were sick at the time. He died on board his own vessel in St. Mary's harbor, *Annapolis Royal*, Oct. 10, 1721, and was buried at Port Royal, Oct. 14, 1721, aged 37.^{14, p 243}

2 Children...

- i. Rev. Josiah - GG Grandson (30 Oct 1719-28 Aug 1774)
- ii. Desire - GG Granddaughter (17 Dec 1721-)

Hannah THACHER - G Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Oct 1690, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 33,18, p 28}
Death: 6 May 1780, Colchester, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 129}
Father: Col. John THACHER (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: Lydia GORHAM - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

Spouse: Nathaniel OTIS
Marriage: abt 1714, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 129}
Birth: 30 Jan 1689, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 15 Apr 1771, Colchester, New London, Connecticut
Father: Judge Joseph OTIS
Mother: Dorothy THOMAS^{18, p 129}

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{18, p 130}

Mercy THACHER^{13, p 33,18, p 28} - G Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Jul 1692, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 27 Aug 1692, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

Hon. Judah THACHER - G Grandson

Birth: 20 Aug 1693, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 33,18, p 28}
Death: 8 Jan 1775, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 131}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 131}
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

• Judah loved in Yarmouth where he was a merchant. He served as a representative to the General Court in 1737, and as a selectman, town treasurer and town clerk.^{18, p 131}

Spouse: **Sarah CROSBY**
Marriage: 4 Jun 1724, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 131}
Birth: 4 Feb 1702, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 20 Oct 1771, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 131}
Father: **Joseph CROSBY** (abt 1668-)
Mother: **Mehitable MILLER**^{17, p 193}

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 131}

Mercy THACHER^{13, p 33,18, p 28} - G Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Dec 1695, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 22 Aug 1696, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

Ann THACHER - G Granddaughter

Birth: 7 May 1697, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 33,18, p 28}
Death: 13 Mar 1756, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut^{18, p 132,2074, p 1}
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

Spouse: **John LOTHROP**

Marriage: 31 May 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 132}
Birth: 3 Oct 1699, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 166; date only, 18, p 132}
Death: 17 Oct 1752, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut^{18, p 132}
Father: **Hope LOTHROP**^{14, p 163} (15 Jul 1671-29 Oct 1734)
Mother: **Elizabeth LOTHROP**^{14, p 165} (23 Nov 1677-21 Feb 1763)

2 Children...

- i. **David** - **GG Grandson** (18 Oct 1723-3 or 4 Oct 1787)
- ii. **Hannah** - **GG Granddaughter** (5 Jul 1725-23 Aug 1805)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{18, pp 132-3}

Joseph THACHER - **G Grandson**

Birth: 11 Jul 1699, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 33, 18, p 28}
Death: 17 Jun 1763, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 133}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 133}
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)
Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - **Granddaughter** (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

• Joseph Thacher was a colonel in the Barnstable County militia. He served as a Major in Gorham's Regiment in the Louisbourg Expedition to Cape Breton. He was a blacksmith, a representative to the General Court and a Selectman.^{18, p 133}

Spouse: **Ruth HAWES** - **GG Granddaughter**
Marriage: 29 Feb 1728, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 133, 957, p 2}
Birth: 3 Feb 1709, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 2}
Death: 3 May 1772, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 186}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 186}
Father: **Ebenezer HAWES** - **G Grandson** (24 Mar 1679-7 Oct 1727)
Mother: **Sarah NORTON** (1676-9 Jan 1742)

• On 12 January 1769, David Thacher, Esq., of Yarmouth, was appointed guardian of widow Ruth Thacher of Yarmouth, non compos mentis, whose estate was valued at £588-12-8.^{18, p 133}

Family Notes: • 7 children.^{18, p 134}

Benjamin THACHER - **G Grandson**

Birth: 25 Jul 1702, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 28}
Death: 1768, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 134}
Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)

Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

• Benjamin Thacher was a mariner, sea captain and innkeeper. He and his family lived in Yarmouth and Harwich, in the part that became Brewster, Mass. He was elected constable of Harwich in 1744.^{18, p 134}

Spouse: **Hannah LUMBART**

Marriage: 30 Jan 1735, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 134}

Birth: 8 Sep 1714, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: aft 12 Oct 1768, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **Benjamin LUMBART**^{18, p 134}

Mother: **Hannah TREDEWAY**^{18, p 134}

Family Notes: • 11 children.^{18, p 135}

Mercy THACHER - G Granddaughter

Birth: 7 Feb 1703, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 33,18, p 28,2305, p 22}

Death: aft 1772, Saybrook?, Middlesex, Connecticut^{18, p 135}

Memo: the last entry in her diary

Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)

Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

Spouse: **James HARRIS**

Marriage: 15 Jan 1737, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 136,2305, p 22}

Memo: date of intentions

Birth: 26 Jan 1699, Mohegan, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 136}

Death: bef 28 Jun 1780, Saybrook?, Middlesex, Connecticut^{2305, p 22}

Memo: inventory date

Father: **James HARRIS**^{18, p 136}

Mother: **Sarah ROGERS**^{18, p 136}

• His ancestry in this article.²³⁰⁵

1 Child...

i. **Ann Mercy** - GG Granddaughter (14 Jun 1746-May 1764)

Thomas THACHER - G Grandson

Birth: 2 Apr 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 28}

Death: 20 Dec 1746, Annapolis, Nova Scotia^{13, p 33,18, p 136}

Father: **Col. John THACHER** (17 Mar 1639-8 May 1713)

Mother: **Lydia GORHAM** - Granddaughter (11 Nov 1661-2 Aug 1744)

- [He] died in or near Annapolis, Nova Scotia, while on the Louisbourg expedition during King George's War, popularly called the earlier French and Indian Wars.^{18, p 136}

Spouse: **Thankful BAXTER** - GG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1731, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 33,18, p 415}
 Birth: 29 Jan 1711, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 116; date only,494, p 35}
 Death: 9 Apr 1786, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 136}
 Father: **Shubael BAXTER** - G Grandson (1687-12 Apr 1741)
 Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (abt 1680-11 Apr 1746)

Family Notes: • 4 children.^{18, p 138}

Hannah WHILLDIN - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1683, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 30}
 Death: 1728, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey^{1382, p 47}
 Father: **Joseph WHILLDIN** (abt 1660-abt 1727)
 Mother: **Hannah GORHAM** - Granddaughter (28 Nov 1663-abt 1728)
 Spouse: **Thomas LEAMING**
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1701, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey^{1382, p 47}
 Birth: 9 Jul 1674, Southampton, Suffolk, New York^{1382, p 47,1383, p 98}
 Death: 31 Dec 1723, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey^{1382, p 47}
 Father: **Christopher LEAMING**^{18, p 139}
 Mother: **Esther BURNETT**^{18, p 139}

Family Notes: • 7 children.^{18, p 140}

Joseph WHILLDIN - G Grandson

Birth: abt 1690, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 30}
 Death: 18 Mar 1748, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey^{1382, p 49}
 Burial: Cold Spring Church, Cape May, New Jersey^{1382, p 49}
 Father: **Joseph WHILLDIN** (abt 1660-abt 1727)
 Mother: **Hannah GORHAM** - Granddaughter (28 Nov 1663-abt 1728)
 Spouse: **Mary WILMON**
 Marriage: abt 1711, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey^{1382, p 49}
 Birth: 9 Dec 1689
 Death: 8 Apr 1743, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey
 Burial: Cold Spring Church, Cape May, New Jersey
 Father: **Isaac WILMON**^{1382, p 49}
 Mother: **Mary WINES**^{1382, p 49}

Family Notes: • 7 children.^{18, p 141-2,1382, pp 50-1,1383, p 100}

Mary WHILLDIN - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1693, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey^{18, p 30,1382, p 46}
Father: Joseph WHILLDIN (abt 1660-abt 1727)
Mother: Hannah GORHAM - Granddaughter (28 Nov 1663-abt 1728)

Spouse: Josiah CROWELL
Marriage: 17 Dec 1708^{18, p 30,1382, p 46}
Death: prob. bef 1734^{1382, p 46}

• ...who may have died bef. 1734 when his earmark was transferred to Samuel Crowell, poss. his son...^{1382, p 46}

Family Notes: • 6 putative children.^{1382, p 46}

Experience WHILLDIN - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1696, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey^{18, p 30,1382, p 46; date only}
Father: Joseph WHILLDIN (abt 1660-abt 1727)
Mother: Hannah GORHAM - Granddaughter (28 Nov 1663-abt 1728)

Spouse: William FOSTER
Marriage: 15 Nov 1712^{18, p 30,1382, p 46}

• "of Burlington County, N. J."^{1382, p 46}

Isaac WHILLDIN^{18, p 30,1382, p 46} - G Grandson

Birth: abt 1698, Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey
Death: aft 1730
Father: Joseph WHILLDIN (abt 1660-abt 1727)
Mother: Hannah GORHAM - Granddaughter (28 Nov 1663-abt 1728)

George GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 29 Jan 1697, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 426,18, p 32,794, p 73}
Death: abt Apr 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 145}
Father: Shubael GORHAM - Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)
Mother: Puella HUSSEY (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

• George Gorham was a merchant and sea captain. On 30 October 1722, before he left Barnstable, his parents, Shubael Gorham, yeoman, and Puella, his wife, deeded to George half of thier farm, including the buildings, garden and orchards in Barnstable.

In 1727 George was licensed to sail from New London, Conn., to the Barbados in his sloop, *Hannah*. For a few years he lived in Greenwich, Conn., and then, about 1728, moved to Rye, N.Y.^{18, p 145}

Spouse: **Hannah BANKS**
Marriage: 20 Jul 1726, New Rochelle, Westchester, New York^{18, p 145}
Birth: 27 Oct 1704, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: aft 17 Dec 1789, Stamford?, Fairfield, Connecticut
Father: **Joseph BANKS**
Mother: **UNNAMED**

Family Notes: • 13 children.^{18, p 147}

Abigail GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 31 Mar 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 426, 18, p 32, 794, p 73}
Death: 28 Jun 1778, Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 148}
Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)
Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

- “born latter end of March 1699”^{18, p 32}

Spouse: **James LOVELL**
Marriage: 25 Oct 1716, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 426}
Birth: Aug 1692
Baptism: 18 Sep 1692, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 25 May 1761, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: South St. Cem, Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **James LOVELL** (23 Oct 1662-)
Mother: **Mary LUMBART** (1666-)

3 Children...

- Ruth** - GG Granddaughter (20 Mar 1718-24 Jun 1803)
- Abigail** - GG Granddaughter (14 Oct 1719-bef Feb 1760)
- Deborah** - GG Granddaughter (13 Nov 1730-bef 13 Oct 1802)

Family Notes: • 11 children.^{18, pp 148-9}

Lydia GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 14 May 1701, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 32, 794, p 73}
Death: 1 Mar 1763, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 149}
Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)

Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

Spouse: **Joseph WORTH**

Marriage: 8 Sep 1720, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 426; date only,¹⁸, p 149,491, p 516

Birth: 1696, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts⁴⁹¹, p 516

Death: 14 Jul 1790, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 149

Father: **John WORTH**⁴⁹¹, p 515 (19 May 1666-1 Feb 1732)

Mother: **Miriam GARDNER** (14 Jul 1671-1700)

Family Notes: • 12 children. No probate records for Joseph or Lydia Worth have been found.¹⁸, pp 149-50

Hannah GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Jul 1703, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 32,794, p 73

Death: 16 Aug 1751, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 426,809, p 335

Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)

Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

Spouse: **William MANNING**

Marriage: 24 Oct 1726, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 426,18, p 150

Birth: abt 1700

Death: 20 May 1730, Sherborn, Nantucket, Massachusetts

Father: **Dennis MANNING**¹⁸, p 150

Mother: **Catherine INNES**¹⁸, p 150

Family Notes: • 2 children.¹⁸, p 151

Spouse: **William STUBBS**

Marriage: 21 Dec 1732, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 426,18, p 150

Birth: 30 Mar 1694, Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Death: bef 3 Jun 1786, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Father: **Richard STUBBS**¹⁸, p 150 (Dec 1661-5 Mar 1711)

Mother: **Rebecca LOBDELL**¹⁸, p 150 (abt 1670-6 Aug 1743)

Family Notes: • 2 children.¹⁸, pp 151-2

Theodate GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 18 Jul 1705, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 32,794, p 73

Death: 6 Apr 1787, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 426; date only,¹⁸, p 152

Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)

Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)
Spouse: **Francis COFFIN**
Marriage: 2 Nov 1729, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 426
Birth: 13 Nov 1706, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
Death: bef 4 Dec 1735, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
Father: **John COFFIN** (-1717)
Mother: **Hope GARDNER** (1669-1750)

Family Notes: • 3 children.¹⁸, p 153

Spouse: **Reuben GARDNER**
Marriage: 4 Dec 1735, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 152
Birth: abt 1705
Death: 18 Nov 1784, Sherborn, Nantucket, Massachusetts
Father: **Solomon GARDNER**¹⁸, p 152 (1680-17 Jun 1760)
Mother: **Anna COFFIN**¹⁸, p 152

• 3rd child.⁴⁰⁵⁰, p 18

Family Notes: • 4 children.¹⁸, p 153

Daniel GORHAM - G Grandson

Birth: 24 Sep 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 32,794, p 73
Death: bef Jan 1746, London, England¹⁸, p 32
Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)
Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

• He was a mariner by profession. He was the owner of four rights in Gorhamtown [Maine]. On Aug. 9, 1739, he was in Gorhamtown, and acted as Proprietors' Clerk at a meeting when two hundred acres of land were voted and granted to Edmund and Stephen Phinney. He died in London, of the small pox, in 1745. He was unmarried, and by his will left his estate of land in Gorhamtown to his brothers and sisters. It does not appear that any of them came to Gorham.¹⁵, p 519

Desire GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 26 Sep 1710, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 32,794, p 73
Death: 5 Nov 1801, Sherborn, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 154
Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)
Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

Spouse: **Zachariah BUNKER**
Marriage: 2 Sep 1728, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 154}
Birth: abt 1700, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
Death: 16 Aug 1757, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
Father: **Jonathan BUNKER**^{17, p 118} (1675-1721)
Mother: **Elizabeth COFFIN**^{17, p 118}

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 154}

Ruth GORHAM - G Granddaughter

Birth: 7 May 1713, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 32,794, p 73}
Death: 2 Sep 1792, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 155}
Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)
Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

Spouse: **Dr. Cornelius BENNET**
Marriage: 12 Jan 1732, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 155}
Birth: 9 Jul 1703, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 25 Feb 1766, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Ebenezer BENNET**^{18, p 155}
Mother: **Ruth COOMBS**^{18, p 155}

• A descendant of *Mayflower* passenger Degory Priest.^{18, p 155}

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 156}

Deborah GORHAM^{883, p 8} - G Granddaughter

Birth: aft 1714, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 157}
Death: 21 Apr 1787, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 157}
Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)
Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

Spouse: **Beriah FITCH**
Marriage: 11 Dec 1735, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 157}
Birth: 30 Aug 1713, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
Death: 4 May 1785, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
Father: **Jedediah FITCH**^{18, p 157}
Mother: **Abigail COFFIN**^{18, p 157}

Family Notes: • 12 children.^{18, p 157}

Jonathan GORHAM^{18, p 32} - G Grandson

Father: **Shubael GORHAM** - Grandson (21 Oct 1667-1750)

Mother: **Puella HUSSEY** (10 Dec 1677-bef 23 Sep 1748)

John ALLYN - G Grandson

Birth: 3 Apr 1674, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 9,263}

Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)

Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

• This John Allyn may have been the man of that name who served from Middleboro, Mass., on the expedition to Quebec in 1690 although he would have been only sixteen years old. He was not mentioned in the numerous land transactions between his father, John Allyn, and three of his brothers, Thomas, Jabez, and Isaac, and their one surviving sister, Hannah.^{2441, p 43}

Mary ALLYN^{14, p 9,263} - G Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Aug 1675, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 7 Jul 1677

Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)

Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

Matthew ALLYN^{263, p 16} - G Grandson

Birth: 6 Aug 1677, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 31 Oct 1680

Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)

Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

Isaac ALLYN - G Grandson

Birth: 8 Nov 1679, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 9,262, p 2,263}

Death: 14 Jul 1761, Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{262, p 2,2441, p 44}

Burial: South Cemetery, Brooklyn Township, Windham, Connecticut^{262, p 1}

Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)

Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

• It is my opinion that Isaac ended up being the eldest surviving son from the way John Allyn shared property with him, in both Middleborough, Mass. and in Windham County, Connecticut. Land records for his farm in Brooklyn Township are located in Canterbury, Connecticut.^{262, p 1}

Spouse: **Lydia LEONARD**
Marriage: 9 May 1733, Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut²⁶², p 2
Death: aft 19 Mar 1799²⁴⁴¹, p 44

- Her parentage has not been ascertained.²⁴⁴¹, p 44
- The parents of Lydia Leonard are not known. The book published by the Mayflower Society "Mayflower Families Through Five Generations" in 1978, Volume Two, pages 58 & 60, lists brothers Isaac and Benjamin Leonard who are prime candidates for her parents. Isaac was living in Pomfret CT in 1733 when Lydia married Isaac Allyn in Pomfret. The other brother had a daughter Lydia but his connection to Pomfret is not known. The first brother Isaac had several children of whom we don't know their names.²⁶², p 1

Mercy ALLYN²⁶³, p 16 - G Granddaughter

Birth: Feb 1682, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 6 Apr 1683, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁶², p 1
Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)
Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

Hannah ALLYN - G Granddaughter

Birth: 27 Dec 1683, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁶³, p 16
Death: 10 Mar 1753, Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut²⁴⁴¹, p 52
Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)
Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

Thomas ALLYN - G Grandson

Birth: 6 Feb 1685, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁶³, p 16
Death: aft 15 Oct 1716²⁴⁴¹, p 54
Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)
Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

Matthew ALLYN - G Grandson

Birth: 6 Oct 1687, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁶³, p 16
Death: 10 Sep 1754, Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut²⁴⁴¹, p 57
Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)
Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

Jabez ALLYN - G Grandson

Birth: 21 Feb 1689, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{263, p 16}
Death: bef 10 Nov 1727, Killingly, Windham, Connecticut^{2441, p 59}
Father: **John ALLYN** (1646-aft 15 Aug 1715)
Mother: **Mary HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (1652-aft 3 Aug 1711)

Joseph BURSLEY^{14, p 218} - G Grandson

Birth: 29 Jan 1687, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 23 Jun 1750, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 70}
Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 70}
Father: **John BURSLEY** (abt 1651-5 Aug 1726)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (17 May 1655-aft 30 Jan 1695)

Spouse: **Sarah CROCKER** - G Granddaughter
Marriage: 7 Nov 1712, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 134 & p 218, 18, p 373;}
marriage only

Birth: 23 Mar 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 218}
Death: 3 Oct 1743, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 70}
Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 70}
Father: **Eleazar CROCKER** (21 Jul 1650-bef 17 Sep 1723)
Mother: **Ruth CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (31 Dec 1663-8 Apr 1698)

1 Child...

- i. **Joseph** - GG Grandson (8 Mar 1714-23 Nov 1778)

Elizabeth BURSLEY - G Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Aug 1692, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 135}
Death: aft 10 Feb 1730, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 71}
Memo: the date she signed a receipt as Elizabeth Crocker for her share of her father's estate
Father: **John BURSLEY** (abt 1651-5 Aug 1726)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (17 May 1655-aft 30 Jan 1695)

Spouse: **Jonathan CROCKER** - G Grandson
Marriage: 28 Nov 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 135; date only, 2441, p 71}
Birth: 28 May 1696, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 221}
Death: 21 Sep 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 71}
Father: **Jonathan CROCKER** (15 Jul 1662-24 Aug 1746)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (15 May 1661-bef 1 Feb 1711)

Ebenezer HOWLAND - G Grandson

Birth: 7 Sep 1687, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 75,832}
Death: aft 1733 or 1734^{2441, p 73}
Memo: date his last child was baptized in Barnstable
Father: [Isaac HOWLAND](#) - [Grandson](#) (25 Nov 1659-26 Dec 1724)
Mother: [Anne TAYLOR](#) (11 Dec 1664-)

Spouse: [Elizabeth JUSTICE](#)
Marriage: 26 Jun 1712, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 108; marriage only,2441, p 73}

Death: aft Mar 1734^{2441, p 73}
Memo: the date her youngest child was born

Isaac HOWLAND - G Grandson

Birth: 3 Jul 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 75,832}
Death: 8 Nov 1751, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 75}
Father: [Isaac HOWLAND](#) - [Grandson](#) (25 Nov 1659-26 Dec 1724)
Mother: [Anne TAYLOR](#) (11 Dec 1664-)

Spouse: [Mary CROCKER](#)
Marriage: abt 1720^{2441, p 75}
Birth: 8 Apr 1700, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 64,2441, p 75}
Baptism: 7 Apr 1728^{2441, p 75}
Death: aft 20 Apr 1770^{2441, p 75}
Memo: date her second husband's will was probated
Father: [Samuel CROCKER](#)^{2441, p 75} (15 May 1671-)
Mother: [Sarah PARKER](#)^{78, p 64} (abt 1678-1718)

Mary HOWLAND - G Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Oct 1691, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 75; month & year only,2441, p 32}
Father: [Isaac HOWLAND](#) - [Grandson](#) (25 Nov 1659-26 Dec 1724)
Mother: [Anne TAYLOR](#) (11 Dec 1664-)

Anne HOWLAND - G Granddaughter

Birth: Dec 1694, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 75,832}
Baptism: 3 Feb 1695, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 32}
Father: [Isaac HOWLAND](#) - [Grandson](#) (25 Nov 1659-26 Dec 1724)

Mother: **Anne TAYLOR** (11 Dec 1664-)

John HOWLAND - G Grandson

Birth: 2 Feb 1697, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 75,832,2441, p 77}

Baptism: 4 Apr 1697^{2441, p 77}

Death: bef 20 Jan 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 78}

Memo: date his will was accepted for probate

Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Grandson (25 Nov 1659-26 Dec 1724)

Mother: **Anne TAYLOR** (11 Dec 1664-)

Spouse: **Alice HAMLIN** - G Granddaughter

Marriage: 3 Aug 1728, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 534,78, p 108; marriage only,2441, p 78}

Memo: intentions

Birth: 4 Feb 1705, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 534,832}

Death: 3 Jan 1781, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 78}

Father: **Joseph HAMLIN** (20 Nov 1680-27 Aug 1766)

Mother: **Mercy HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (-abt 1721)

Noah HOWLAND - G Grandson

Birth: 10 Jul 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 108}

Baptism: 16 Jul 1699, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 32}

Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Grandson (25 Nov 1659-26 Dec 1724)

Mother: **Anne TAYLOR** (11 Dec 1664-)

Died young.^{78, p 108}

Joseph HOWLAND - G Grandson

Birth: 31 Jul 1702, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 75,832}

Death: aft 1747, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 79}

Memo: the year his last child was born

Father: **Isaac HOWLAND** - Grandson (25 Nov 1659-26 Dec 1724)

Mother: **Anne TAYLOR** (11 Dec 1664-)

Spouse: **Rachel CROCKER**

Marriage: 18 Jan 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 224,78, p 64; marriage only,2441, p 79}

Birth: abt 1717, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 108; place only,2441, p 79; date only}

Death: 9 May 1742, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 108; date only,2441, p 79}

Father: **Samuel CROCKER**^{2441, p 75} (15 May 1671-)
Mother: **Sarah PARKER**^{78, p 64} (abt 1678-1718)

Spouse: **Mariah JONES**
Marriage: 16 May 1746^{78, p 108}; marriage only

• Therefore, it is possible that the Mariah Fuller who married Joseph Howland as his second wife, was the widow of Ebenezer Fuller, son of Barnabas Fuller. Her maiden name was Martha/Marrah/Maria Jones, but her parentage has not been ascertained. [See *Mayflower Families* 4:117.]^{2441, p 79}

Hannah CROCKER - G Granddaughter

Birth: 26 Mar 1688, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 220, 781, p 42}
Death: 31 Mar 1751, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut^{2441, p 82}
Father: **Jonathan CROCKER** (15 Jul 1662-24 Aug 1746)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (15 May 1661-bef 1 Feb 1711)
Spouse: **Shubael FULLER**
Marriage: 7 Dec 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{781, p 42}; marriage only,^{1289, p 1}; marriage only,^{2441, p 82}
Memo: also recorded in East Haddam; intentions July 1708
Birth: 1684, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{781, p 36}; date is abt,^{2441, p 82}
Death: 29 May 1748, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut^{781, p 42}
Father: **John FULLER** (abt 1655-bef 10 May 1726)
Mother: **Mehitabel ROWLEY** (11 Jan 1661-abt 1732)

Marriage Notes: • States “married 10th 7th month, 1708.”^{14, p 220}

James CROCKER - G Grandson

Birth: 3 Sep 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 221}
Baptism: 15 Oct 1699, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 86}
Death: 7 Nov 1785, Colchester, New London, Connecticut^{2441, p 86}
Father: **Jonathan CROCKER** (15 Jul 1662-24 Aug 1746)
Mother: **Hannah HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (15 May 1661-bef 1 Feb 1711)
Spouse: **Alice SWIFT**
Marriage: 2 Nov 1721, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 86}
Birth: 23 Jul 1698, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 86}
Death: 15 Jan 1783, Colchester, New London, Connecticut
Father: **Jireh SWIFT**^{2441, p 86} (-1749)

Mother: **Abigail GIBBS**^{2441, p 86} (abt 1677-bef 1741)

Bethiah THOMAS⁴⁹¹⁷ - G Granddaughter

Birth: 27 Mar 1701, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{2441, p 35}

Father: **Jeremiah THOMAS** (abt 1659-2 Feb 1736)

Mother: **Lydia HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (9 Jan 1665-5 Jul 1717)

Spouse: **Jacob CHIPMAN** - G Grandson

Marriage: 27 Jul 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 101}

Birth: 30 Aug 1695, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 8 May 1741, West Indies^{2441, p 101}

Memo: on the ill-fated Havana Expedition

Father: **Samuel CHIPMAN** - Grandson (15 Apr 1661-17 Jun 1723)

Mother: **Sarah COBB** (10 Mar 1663-8 Jan 1743)

1 Child...

i. **Lucretia** - GG Granddaughter

Mercy HOWLAND - G Granddaughter

Birth: 21 May 1710, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 75,832}

Death: bef 4 Dec 1760, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 110}

Father: **Shubael HOWLAND** - Grandson (30 Sep 1672-17 Jun 1737)

Mother: **Mercy BLOSSOM** (Aug 1678-bef 6 Mar 1759)

Spouse: **Joseph JENKINS** - G Grandson

Marriage: 15 Jul 1736, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, Vol. 2, p 97,2441, p 110}

Birth: 28 Feb 1703, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{49, p 354,832}

Death: 15 Jan 1749, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{2441, p 110}

Father: **Joseph JENKINS** (31 Mar 1669-13 Oct 1734)

Mother: **Lydia HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (abt 1674-aft 1734)

- He was published to Martha Phinney in 1728.^{14, p 97}

Rev. John HOWLAND - G Grandson

Birth: 13 Feb 1721, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{794, p 75}

Death: 4 Nov 1804, Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{14, p 215; date only,2441, p 117}

Education: grad. Harvard, 1741^{14, p 215,46, p 21}

Father: **John HOWLAND Jr.** - Grandson (31 Dec 1674-14 Feb 1738)

Mother: **Mary CROCKER** (29 Jun 1681-10 Sep 1759)

Job HOWLAND - G Grandson

Birth: 18 Jun 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 215,794, p 75,2441, p 119
Death: 1 May 1794, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts²⁴⁴¹, p 119
Father: [John HOWLAND Jr.](#) - [Grandson](#) (31 Dec 1674-14 Feb 1738)
Mother: [Mary CROCKER](#) (29 Jun 1681-10 Sep 1759)

John JOYCE - G Grandson

Birth: abt 1672¹⁰²
Father: [Hosea JOYCE](#) (abt 1642-abt Feb 1712)
Mother: [Elizabeth CHIPMAN](#) - [Granddaughter](#) (24 Jun 1648-aft Jan 1712)

Dorcas JOYCE - G Granddaughter

Birth: 31 Mar 1674, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁰²
Death: 14 Nov 1757, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴³, p 15
Father: [Hosea JOYCE](#) (abt 1642-abt Feb 1712)
Mother: [Elizabeth CHIPMAN](#) - [Granddaughter](#) (24 Jun 1648-aft Jan 1712)

Spouse: [Prince HOWES](#)
Marriage: 8 Aug 1695, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁷, p 394,43, p 11
Birth: 1669⁸⁷⁹
Death: 2 Oct 1753, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴³, p 14
Burial: North Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸⁷⁹
Father: [Jeremiah HOWES](#) (1637-9 Sep 1708)
Mother: [Sarah PRENCE](#) (abt 1644-3 Mar 1706)

1 Child...

- i. [Thomas](#) - [GG Grandson](#) (27 Jun 1706-12 Sep 1771)

Samuel JOYCE - G Grandson

Birth: 1 Jun 1676, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁰²
Death: 1741
Father: [Hosea JOYCE](#) (abt 1642-abt Feb 1712)
Mother: [Elizabeth CHIPMAN](#) - [Granddaughter](#) (24 Jun 1648-aft Jan 1712)

- Died without issue.¹⁰²

Thomas JOYCE - G Grandson

Birth: 3 Jun 1678, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁰²
Father: [Hosea JOYCE](#) (abt 1642-abt Feb 1712)

Mother: **Elizabeth CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (24 Jun 1648-aft Jan 1712)

Spouse: **Mercy BACON**

Marriage: 19 Mar 1719^{14, p 29}

Birth: 30 Jan 1690, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 29}

Father: **Jeremiah BACON** (8 May 1657-1706)

Mother: **Elizabeth HOWES** (abt 1665-aft 1706)

Family Notes: • [They] had a large family of girls noted for their beauty, which however did not prevent the father from committing suicide.^{14, p 29}

Lydia JOYCE - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1685, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁰²

Father: **Hosea JOYCE** (abt 1642-abt Feb 1712)

Mother: **Elizabeth CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (24 Jun 1648-aft Jan 1712)

Spouse: **Capt. Ebenezer HOWES**

Marriage: 20 Nov 1706, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 95, 43, p 16}

Birth: abt 1674, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 95}

Death: 8 Jan 1727, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 394; year only, 18, p 95}

Burial: Old Burial Ground, North Dennis, Massachusetts^{18, p 95}

Occupation: sea captain

Father: **Jeremiah HOWES** (1637-9 Sep 1708)

Mother: **Sarah PRENCE** (abt 1644-3 Mar 1706)

• According to his tombstone inscription, Ebenezer Howes was a sea captain.^{18, p 95}

1 Child...

i. **Samuel** - GG Grandson (14 Dec 1707-27 Dec 1772)

Elizabeth HUCKINS - G Granddaughter

Birth: 31 Oct 1671, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 160; date only, 145}

Death: 12 Jul 1741

Father: **John HUCKINS** (2 Aug 1649-10 Nov 1678)

Mother: **Hope CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (31 Aug 1652-26 Jul 1728)

Spouse: **Dea. John LEWIS**

Marriage: 4 Jun 1695, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 65}

Death: bef 25 Apr 1737²²⁰⁵

• In his will dated 5 August 1736, probated 25 April 1737, gave [his son] Edward £20 in

money, indicated that Edward had moved away and could not use land in Barnstable.²²⁰⁵

1 Child...

- i. **Edward** - GG Grandson (6 Sep 1697-aft 1761)

Family Notes: • 10 children.^{145, p 14}

Mary HUCKINS - G Granddaughter

Birth: 3 Apr 1673, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 160; date only,145,832}
Death: 8 Nov 1743, Chilmark, Dukes, Massachusetts^{491, p 31,955, p 85}
Father: **John HUCKINS** (2 Aug 1649-10 Nov 1678)
Mother: **Hope CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (31 Aug 1652-26 Jul 1728)

• She was a woman of strong intellect and deep religious character and left a manuscript account of her experiences for the benefit of her children.^{491, p 30}

Spouse: **Nathan BASSETT**
Marriage: abt 1690, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 65,17, p 50,491, p 31}
Birth: btwn May/Nov 1667, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{491, p 31}
Death: 16 Nov 1743, Chilmark, Dukes, Massachusetts^{955, p 85}
Memo: of small pox
Occupation: blacksmith
Father: **William BASSETT** (bef 1621-bef 29 May 1670)
Mother: **Mary RAINSFORD**^{491, p 31} (1 Jun 1632-12 Apr 1694)

• He was a man of large influence and a benefactor to the church of C.[hilmark] donating to it a site for its location in 1724 on Abel's Hill.^{491, p 31}

2 Children...

- i. **Rev. Nathan** - GG Grandson (14 Feb 1701-26 Jun 1738)
- ii. **William** - GG Grandson (17 Dec 1702-24 Dec 1782)

Marriage Notes: • It will be noted that husband and wife made their wills on the same day and d. within eight days of each other, both being over three-score and ten years of age.^{491, p 31}

Experience HUCKINS - G Granddaughter

Birth: 4 Jun 1675, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 160; date only,145, p 14,832}
Father: **John HUCKINS** (2 Aug 1649-10 Nov 1678)
Mother: **Hope CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (31 Aug 1652-26 Jul 1728)

- Six children¹⁴⁵

Spouse: **Thomas LEWIS**

Marriage: 28 Sep 1699, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 65}

Hope HUCKINS - G Granddaughter

Birth: 10 May 1677, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 160; date only,^{145, p 15,832}}

Death: 7 Dec 1782, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{14, p 65}

Father: **John HUCKINS** (2 Aug 1649-10 Nov 1678)

Mother: **Hope CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (31 Aug 1652-26 Jul 1728)

- She died Dec. 7, 1782, at Middleboro, aged one hundred and five years, six months and twenty days, the longest liver of any of English descent born in Barnstable.^{14, p 65}

- Hope became a member when it [Second Baptist Church of Middleboro] was formed and attended communion service after she was one hundred years of age. The Rev. Isaac Backus said that, at her death, 7 December 1782, she had 337 descendants of whom 257 were living, three of whom were Baptist ministers.^{2534, p 25}

- Line of descent to Pres. George Herbert Walker Bush.^{3382, pp 6-7}

Spouse: **Thomas NELSON**

Marriage: 24 Mar 1698, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 531; date only,^{2534, p 24}}

Birth: 17 May 1675, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{2534, p 24}

Death: 28 Mar 1755, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{2534, p 24}

Father: **William NELSON**^{2534, p 24} (-1718)

Mother: **Ruth [FOXEL/FOXWELL]**^{2534, p 24} (1641-1726)

Family Notes: • 12 children^{145, p 15,2534, p 27}

Mehitable HUCKINS - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1678/1679, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{145, p 15}

Father: **John HUCKINS** (2 Aug 1649-10 Nov 1678)

Mother: **Hope CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (31 Aug 1652-26 Jul 1728)

Hannah HUCKINS⁸³² - G Granddaughter

Birth: 6 Apr 1681, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 29 Oct 1698

Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)

Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)

Joseph HUCKINS - G Grandson

Birth: 6 Oct 1682, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸³²
Death: 1705
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)
Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)
Spouse: **Sarah LOTHROP**
Marriage: 18 Sep 1702, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 165
Birth: 5 Mar 1684, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 165
Father: **Melatiah LOTHROP** (2 Nov 1646-6 Feb 1712)
Mother: **Sarah FARRAR** (-23 May 1712)

Mary HUCKINS - G Granddaughter

Birth: 13 Jun 1684, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸³²
Death: bef 1708
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)
Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)
Spouse: **Dea. Samuel BACON**
Marriage: 30 Mar 1704, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 27
Birth: 20 Jan 1682, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 27
Death: 29 Apr 1728⁸⁷², p 11; year only
Father: **Nathaniel BACON Jr.** (abt 1645-Dec 1691)
Mother: **Sarah HINCKLEY** (4 Nov 1646-16 Feb 1686)

1 Child...

- i. **Ebenezer** - GG Grandson (16 Mar 1705-17 Jul 1706)

John HUCKINS - G Grandson

Birth: 4 May 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸³²
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)
Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)

Thomas HUCKINS - G Grandson

Birth: 15 Jan 1688, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸³²
Death: 3 Mar 1774
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)

Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)

• Otis says he is the only one who perpetuated the name. He owned the ancient Huckins estate, except the land on wharf lane and in the common fields. James was the only one of his family who married.^{78, p 88}

Spouse: **Rachel**

Marriage: 1717, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 65,78, p 88}

Birth: abt 1685

Memo: died aged 80

Death: 22 Mar 1765

9 Children...

- i. **Samuel** - GG Grandson (29 Sep 1718-)
- ii. **Thomas** - GG Grandson (29 Nov 1719-)
- iii. **John** - GG Grandson (12 May 1721-)
- iv. **Jabez** - GG Grandson (Twin) (12 Mar 1723-)
- v. **Snow** - GG Grandson (Twin) (12 Mar 1723-)
- vi. **Joseph** - GG Grandson (24 Jun 1726-)
- vii. **UNNAMED** - GG Grandson (7 Feb 1728-7 Feb 1728)
- viii. **James** - GG Grandson (11 Apr 1730-25 Jun 1818)
- ix. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (9 Jul 1732-)

Hope HUCKINS⁴⁹¹⁷ - G Granddaughter

Birth: 21 Sep 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 87; date only,832}

Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)

Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)

Spouse: **Benjamin HAMBLIN**

Marriage: 29 May 1709, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸³²

Birth: 11 Feb 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 526,832}

Death: 1718, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸³²

Father: **John HAMBLIN** (26 Jun 1644-1718)

Mother: **Sarah BEARSE** (1646-)

James HUCKINS - G Grandson

Birth: 20 Aug 1691, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸³²

Death: 1714

Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)

Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)

Samuel HUCKINS - G Grandson

Birth: 19 Aug 1693, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸³²
Death: 1718
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)
Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)

Jabez HUCKINS⁸³² - G Grandson

Birth: 20 Jul 1696, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: Jun 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** (25 Apr 1651-1714)
Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (15 Jun 1658-4 Nov 1696)

- Birthdate of 20 Jul 1698 given.^{78, p 88}

Thomas CHIPMAN^{3187, p 14} - G Grandson

Birth: 17 Nov 1687, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 6 Aug 1752, Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
Burial: Lime Rock Cemetery, Salisbury, Connecticut
Father: **Samuel CHIPMAN** - Grandson (15 Apr 1661-17 Jun 1723)
Mother: **Sarah COBB** (10 Mar 1663-8 Jan 1743)

Spouse: **Abigail LOTHROP**
Marriage: 26 Apr 1711, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{3187, p 14}
Birth: 23 Apr 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 8 Apr 1754
Father: **John LOTHROP** (9 Feb 1644-18 Sep 1727)
Mother: **Mary COLE**^{777, p 20}

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{3187, p 16}

Hannah CHIPMAN - G Granddaughter

Birth: 24 Sep 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{667, p 11; date only}
Death: aft 4 May 1756^{777, p 20}
Father: **Samuel CHIPMAN** - Grandson (15 Apr 1661-17 Jun 1723)
Mother: **Sarah COBB** (10 Mar 1663-8 Jan 1743)

Spouse: **Barnabas LOTHROP**
Marriage: 25 Dec 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{777, p 20}
Birth: 22 Oct 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 165, 777, p 20}

Death: 8 Apr 1756, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{777, p 20}
Father: **John LOTHROP** (9 Feb 1644-18 Sep 1727)
Mother: **Mary COLE**^{777, p 20}

1 Child...

- i. **Barnabas** - GG Grandson (29 Jun 1721-bef 3 Jan 1780)

Mary GALE - G Granddaughter

Father: **GALE**^{45, p 13}
Mother: **Bethia CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (1 Jul 1666-aft 12 Nov 1702)

Jabez DIMMOCK - G Grandson

Birth: abt 1698, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts³¹⁴³
Baptism: 5 Oct 1719, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts³¹⁴³
Memo: Second Church
Death: abt 1738, at sea³¹⁴³
Father: **Timothy DIMMOCK** (Mar 1668-bef 5 Mar 1718)
Mother: **Bethia CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (1 Jul 1666-aft 12 Nov 1702)

• We know for certain that he was a son of Bethia Chipman (b 1666, Barnstable, MA, d/o John and Hope (Howland) Chipman). Jabez was mentioned as a grandchild of John Chipman in his will of 12 Nov 1702.^{726, p 746}

Spouse: **Mary/Mercy NEWCOMB**
Marriage: 5 Dec 1722, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts³¹⁴³
Memo: Intentions
Birth: 4 Mar 1701, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 21 Jan 1742
Father: **Peter NEWCOMB**³¹⁴³
Mother: **Mercy SMITH**³¹⁴³

John BOURNE^{18, p 332} - G Grandson

Birth: 10 Mar 1698, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 2 Feb 1754, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Hon. Melatiah BOURNE** (12 Jan 1674-24 Nov 1742)
Mother: **Desire CHIPMAN** - Granddaughter (26 Feb 1673-28 Mar 1705)

• [He] died in early life, leaving a good estate.^{527, p 221}

Spouse: **Mercy HINCKLEY** - GG Granddaughter

Marriage: 16 Mar 1721, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 332,871, p 19; date only}
Birth: 17 Aug 1700, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{832,872, p 49; date only}
Death: 22 Jun 1778, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 332}
Father: **Joseph HINCKLEY** (15 May 1672-4 Jul 1753)
Mother: **Mary GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (18 Sep 1680-23 Oct 1748)

2 Children...

- i. **Joseph** - GG Grandson (Twin) (4 Apr 1725-)
- ii. **Sarah** - GG Granddaughter (Twin) (4 Apr 1725-)

Abigail JENKINS - G Granddaughter

Birth: 3 Jul 1695, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{49, p 353,832}
Father: **Joseph JENKINS** (31 Mar 1669-13 Oct 1734)
Mother: **Lydia HOWLAND** - Granddaughter (abt 1674-aft 1734)

Spouse: **Benjamin HINCKLEY**
Marriage: 2 Nov 1716, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, Vol. 2, p 97,49, p 353,871, p 30; date only}

Birth: 18 Jul 1694, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{49, p 353,692, p 31,832}
Death: 1745^{49, p 353,871, p 30}
Father: **Benjamin HINCKLEY** (6 Dec 1666-aft 1745)
Mother: **Sarah COBB** (26 Jan 1666-)

1 Child...

- i. **Abigail** - GG Granddaughter (30 Jul 1718-abt 1762 / 1763)

Joseph HAMBLIN - G Grandson

Birth: 4 Jun 1702, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 534,832}
Death: 18 Jan 1777, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 534,361, p 280}
Occupation: blacksmith
Father: **Isaac HAMLIN** (20 Aug 1676-1710)
Mother: **Elizabeth HOWLAND**^{45, p 10} - Granddaughter (-aft 1729)

Spouse: **Elizabeth MATTHEWS**
Marriage: 3 Mar 1727, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 534; date only,361, p 144,1052}

Birth: Feb 1699, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁰⁵²
Father: **William MATTHEWS**^{1052, pp 1&2} (-29 Sep 1737)
Mother: **Hannah HOWES**^{1055, p 31} (abt 1674-1 Jan 1705)

1 Child...

- i. **Rebecca** - GG Granddaughter (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

Joseph HOWLAND - G Grandson

Birth: 6 Dec 1717, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts⁴², p 222
Death: Mar 1775, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island⁴², p 222
Father: **Lt. Joseph HOWLAND** - G Grandson (14 Oct 1692-16 Aug 1737)
Mother: **Bathsheba CARY** (14 Aug 1693-16 Aug 1775)

- His [son John] parents were poor farmers.²³⁹²

Spouse: **Sarah BARKER**
Birth: 25 Apr 1725, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island⁴², p 222; date only,^{885,2405}, date only
Death: 12 Feb 1779⁴², p 222
Father: **Jeremiah BARKER** (16 Jan 1699-4 Apr 1760)
Mother: **Penelope HICKS**⁴², p 222; Penelope only,⁸⁸⁵

2 Children...

- i. **John** - GG Grandson (31 Oct 1757-5 Nov 1854)
- ii. **Maj. Benjamin** - GG Grandson (abt 1768-abt 1818)

Hannah BACON - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 7 Jun 1687, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 35,18, p 38
Death: aft Sep 1733, Plymouth?, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 165
Father: **John BACON Esq.**¹⁸, p 37 (Jun 1661-30 Aug 1731)
Mother: **Mary HAWES** - G Granddaughter (10 Jun 1664-5 Mar 1726)

Desire BACON¹⁸, p 167 - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 15 Mar 1689, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 29 Dec 1730, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁵⁸², p 147; date only
Father: **John BACON Esq.**¹⁸, p 37 (Jun 1661-30 Aug 1731)
Mother: **Mary HAWES** - G Granddaughter (10 Jun 1664-5 Mar 1726)

Spouse: **William GREEN Jr.**
Marriage: 25 Mar 1709, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 167
Birth: 24 Apr 1684, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 28 Jan 1756, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **William GREEN**¹⁸, p 167 (-7 Oct 1685)
Mother: **Elizabeth WARREN**¹⁸, p 167 (15 Sep 1654-aft 1690)

- [He] was left an orphan in his childhood. He seems to have been dependent on his maternal grandmother, who survived until November, 1700.^{582, p 147}

Sarah HAWES - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 1 Apr 1696, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511, 582, p 253, 957, p 1}
 Death: 31 Jan 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 174}
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 175}
 Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
 Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

Spouse: **Lt. Thomas HALLETT**
 Marriage: 9 Apr 1719, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511, 18, p 299, 957, p 1}
 Birth: 1691, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511, 18, p 286}
 Death: 10 Apr 1772, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511, 18, p 286 & p 300}
 Father: **Jonathan HALLETT** (20 Nov 1647-12 Jan 1717)
 Mother: **Abigail DEXTER** (abt 1663-2 Sep 1715)

- Thomas Hallett was called “Lieutenant” and “Gentleman.” He served as a representative to the General Court in 1740.

Thomas does not appear to have had any surviving children by his other three wives.^{18, p 175}

- Mary’s second husband, Thomas Hallett, left a large estate.^{18, p 286}

1 Child...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GGG Grandchild (Stillborn) (25 Jan 1719-)

Elizabeth HAWES - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 6 Nov 1697, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 1}
 Death: 8 Jan 1748, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 175}
 Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
 Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

Spouse: **Jonathan SEARS**
 Marriage: 29 Jun 1721, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 175}
 Birth: 3 Sep 1693, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 3 Sep 1738, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Samuel SEARS**^{2481, p 3} (Jan 1664-8 Jan 1742)
 Mother: **Mercy MAYO**^{2481, p 4} (1664-)

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 176}

Edmund HAWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 13 Jun 1699, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 1}
Death: 11 May 1762, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 176}
Father: [Joseph HAWES](#) - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
Mother: [Mary HOWES](#) (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

Spouse: [Mary PAINE](#)
Marriage: 11 Oct 1729, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 176}
Birth: 13 Aug 1700, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 176-7,357, p 40,3727}
Death: 17 Jun 1775, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 176-7}
Father: [James PAINE](#)^{18, p 176} (5 Jul 1665-17 Nov 1728)
Mother: [Bethiah THACHER](#)^{18, p 176} (10 Jul 1671-8 Jul 1734)

Family Notes: • 3 children.^{18, p 177}

Thomas HAWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 16 May 1701, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 253,957, p 1}
Death: 28 Jan 1747, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 177}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 177}
Father: [Joseph HAWES](#) - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
Mother: [Mary HOWES](#) (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

• No probate records have been found for Thankful's first husband, Thomas Hawes but, on 25 May 1752, all four children, James, Thomas, Mary and Hannah Hawes, were named in the will of their grandfather, Joseph Hawes as the children of his deceased son, Thomas.^{18, p 178}

Spouse: [Thankful GORHAM](#) - GG Granddaughter
Marriage: 2 Jul 1730, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 177}
Birth: 25 May 1711, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 427,794, p 73}
Baptism: May 1714, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 283}
Death: bef 8 Dec 1801, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 178}
Father: [James GORHAM Jr.](#) - G Grandson (6 Mar 1677-btwn 10 Sep/5 Nov 1718)
Mother: [Mary JOYCE](#) - G Granddaughter (19 Sep 1680-bef 1 Mar 1743)

Family Notes: • 4 children.^{18, p 178}

Joseph HAWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 12 Jan 1703, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 1}
Death: 16 Feb 1759, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 178}

Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 178}
 Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
 Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

 Spouse: **Desire HALLETT**
 Marriage: 20 Jul 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 179}
 Birth: 21 Apr 1714, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 516; date only, 18, p 179}
 Death: 24 Feb 1798^{18, p 179}
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 179}
 Father: **Andrew HALLETT**^{18, p 179} (1684-26 Apr 1751)
 Mother: **Mehitable ANNABLE**^{18, p 179} (28 Sep 1695-28 Oct 1767)

 Family Notes: • 3 children.^{18, p 179}

Mary HAWES - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Mar 1704, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 1}
 Death: 12 Feb 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 179}
 Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
 Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

David HAWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 10 Oct 1707, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 180, 582, p 253, 957, p 1}
 Death: 17 Jun 1752, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 180}
 Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
 Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

 Spouse: **Elizabeth COBB** - GG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 10 Mar 1736, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 180}
 Birth: 18 Apr 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 70}
 Death: 14 Sep 1768, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 180}
 Father: **James COBB** (8 Jul 1673-3 Jan 1757)
 Mother: **?Elizabeth HALLETT** - G Granddaughter (abt 1679-1 Apr 1759)

Family Notes: • 2 children.^{18, p 181}

Prince HAWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 29 Dec 1709, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 253, 957, p 1}
 Death: 8 Dec 1771, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 2}
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 181}
 Education: Harvard College, Class of 1728^{18, p 181}

Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

Spouse: **Anna HEDGE**
Marriage: 17 Jul 1735, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 181,862,957, p 1}
Birth: 9 Dec 1716, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{862,863, date only}
Death: 4 Mar 1782, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 2}
Father: **John HEDGE** (15 Apr 1673-)
Mother: **Thankful LOTHROP** (26 May 1679-2 Jun 1752)

Family Notes: • 4 children.^{18, p 182}

Thankful HAWES - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 16 Apr 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 253,957, p 1}
Death: 7 Nov 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 182}
Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

- Thankful Hawes did not have any children by Thomas Annable.^{18, p 183}

Spouse: **Thomas ANNABLE**
Marriage: 19 Oct 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 1}
Birth: 21 Jun 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 19,18, p 182}
Death: bef 15 Jan 1799, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 182}
Father: **Samuel ANNABLE** (14 Jul 1669-21 Jun 1744)
Mother: **Patience DOGGETT**^{18, p 182} (1670-11 Oct 1760)

No Children

Desire HAWES - GG Granddaughter

Birth: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 27 Mar 1715, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 1}
Father: **Joseph HAWES** - G Grandson (16 Jul 1673-16 Nov 1752)
Mother: **Mary HOWES** (abt 1672-10 Jan 1729)

John HAWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 3 May 1702, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 1}
Death: aft 1746^{18, p 183}
Father: **Ebenezer HAWES** - G Grandson (24 Mar 1679-7 Oct 1727)
Mother: **Sarah NORTON** (1676-9 Jan 1742)

Spouse: **Susannah BASSETT**
Marriage: 10 Feb 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 183}
Birth: 22 Jan 1715, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 1746
Father: **Joseph BASSETT**^{18, p 183}
Mother: **Susannah HOWES**^{18, p 183} (-27 Feb 1719)

Family Notes: • 7 children.^{18, p 183}

Ebenezer HAWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 15 Jul 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{957, p 2}
Death: bef 29 Dec 1741, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 184}
Memo: the date of his mother's will
Father: **Ebenezer HAWES** - G Grandson (24 Mar 1679-7 Oct 1727)
Mother: **Sarah NORTON** (1676-9 Jan 1742)

Spouse: **Sarah HEDGE**
Marriage: 16 Jan 1729, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 185,957, p 2}; date only
Birth: 30 Nov 1709, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 185}
Death: 12 May 1761, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 185}
Father: **John HEDGE** (15 Apr 1673-)
Mother: **Thankful LOTHROP** (26 May 1679-2 Jun 1752)

1 Child...

- i. **Thankful** - GGG Granddaughter (13 Jun 1738-9 Dec 1778)

Family Notes: • 5 children.^{18, p 185}

Edmund HATCH - GG Grandson

Birth: 10 Jul 1705, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{13, p 11,18, p 46}
Death: 16 Oct 1760, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 195}
Father: **Josiah HATCH** (30 May 1680-12 Jan 1715)
Mother: **Desire HAWES** - G Granddaughter (28 Feb 1681-8 Feb 1724)

Spouse: **Reliance CROWELL**
Marriage: bef 14 Jun 1727, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 195}
Birth: 2 Jan 1699, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 195}
Death: 7 Feb 1772, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 195}
Father: **John CROWELL** (1642-1732)
Mother: **Hannah HATHAWAY** (-1753)

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 196}

Marriage Notes: • No marriage record has been found for Edmund Hatch and Reliance Crowell but Reliance was called “Reliance Hatch” in the will of her father, John Crowell, husbandman, of South Sea, Yarmouth, dated 14 June 1727^{18, p 195}

John STURGIS - GG Grandson

Birth: 6 Nov 1704, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 53}
Death: 10 Aug 1759, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 215}
Burial: Lothrop's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 215}
Education: Harvard University, 1723^{958, p 2}
Occupation: Attorney^{18, p 215}
Father: Samuel STURGIS - G Grandson (abt 1665-12 Jan 1737)
Mother: Marcy HOWES^{18, p 52} (1681-28 Aug 1723)

Spouse: Abigail ALLEN
Marriage: 5 Sep 1728, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 215}
Birth: 20 May 1710 or 1711
Death: 10 Dec 1752, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Lothrop's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: Ebenezer ALLEN^{18, p 510, 18, p 215} (-1730)
Mother: Rebecca RUSSELL^{18, p 215, 18, p 510}

1 Child...

i. Hannah - GGG Granddaughter (9 Mar 1741-5 Mar 1826)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{18, p 216}

Spouse: Mehitable DAVIS - GGG Granddaughter
Marriage: 9 May 1754, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 358}
Birth: 10 Aug 1717, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 285, 18, p 223, 726, p 551}
Death: 10 Nov 1803, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 358}
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 358}
Father: John DAVIS (2 Sep 1681-bef 23 Jan 1739)
Mother: Mehitable DIMMOCK^{14, p 340} - GG Granddaughter (Oct 1686-May 1775)

Family Notes: • 2 children.^{18, p 216}

Mehitable DIMMOCK^{14, p 340} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: Oct 1686, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{726, p 551, 1345, p 23}
Death: May 1775, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 222, 726, p 551}

Father: **Capt. Thomas DIMMOCK** (Apr 1664-9 Sep 1697)
 Mother: **Desire STURGIS** - G Granddaughter (abt 1666-29 Mar 1749)
 Spouse: **John DAVIS**
 Marriage: 13 Aug 1705, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 280,726, p 551
 Birth: 2 Sep 1681, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 280,78, note 17
 Death: bef 23 Jan 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 222
 Father: **Josiah DAVIS** (Sep 1656-bef 5 Oct 1710)
 Mother: **Ann TAYLOR**¹⁴, p 280 (1659-)

3 Children...

- i. **John** - GGG Grandson (8 Sep 1708-bef 18 Mar 1746)
- ii. **Mehitable** - GGG Granddaughter (10 Aug 1717-10 Nov 1803)
- iii. **Capt. William** - GGG Grandson (24 Aug 1719-1759)

Family Notes: • 11 children.¹⁸, p 223

Abigail THACHER¹⁸, p 227 - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 2 Nov 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 18 Sep 1768, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Hon. John THACHER**¹⁸, p 53 (28 Jan 1675-26 Mar 1764)
 Mother: **Desire STURGIS** - G Granddaughter (abt 1666-29 Mar 1749)
 Spouse: **Joseph HALLETT**
 Marriage: 11 Oct 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 227
 Birth: abt 1690, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 19 Sep 1735, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **John HALLETT** (11 Dec 1648-10 Jun 1726)
 Mother: **Mary HOWES**¹⁰⁵⁵, p 31 (abt 1659-Jun 1732)

6 Children...

- i. **Roland** - GGG Grandson (Died as Child) (17 Aug 1723-30 Jul 1727)
- ii. **Joseph** - GGG Grandson (25 Jun 1725-)
- iii. **Abigail** - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1727-15 Apr 1790)
- iv. **Hannah** - GGG Granddaughter (28 Oct 1729-)
- v. **Eunice** - GGG Granddaughter (8 Jan 1732-)
- vi. **Elizabeth** - GGG Granddaughter (25 Apr 1734-)

Thankful STURGIS¹⁸, p 234 - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 2 Sep 1701, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 10 Jan 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **James STURGIS** - G Grandson (1668-3 Jan 1718)
Mother: **Rebecca THACHER**^{18, p 55} (1 Jun 1669-10 Apr 1734)

- Died in childbirth.^{18, p 234}

Spouse: **Timothy HALLETT**
Marriage: 18 Feb 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 513, 18, p 234}
Birth: abt 1694, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 234}
Death: 7 Jul 1760, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 235}
Father: **Jonathan HALLETT** (20 Nov 1647-12 Jan 1717)
Mother: **Abigail DEXTER** (abt 1663-2 Sep 1715)

1 Child...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GGG Grandchild (Stillborn) (10 Jan 1722-10 Jan 1722)

Elizabeth STURGIS^{18, p 235} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: Dec 1703, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 6 Jun 1727, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **James STURGIS** - G Grandson (1668-3 Jan 1718)
Mother: **Rebecca THACHER**^{18, p 55} (1 Jun 1669-10 Apr 1734)

Spouse: **Dea. Gershom DAVIS**
Marriage: 24 Feb 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 283, 18, p 235}
Birth: 5 Sep 1702, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 283, 18, p 235}
Death: 29 Apr 1790, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 235}
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 235}
Father: **Joseph DAVIS** (1665-10 Aug 1735)
Mother: **Hannah COBB** (28 Mar 1671-2 May 1739)

1 Child...

- i. **James** - GGG Grandson (2 Jun 1727-)

STURGIS^{361, Book 3, p 25, 958, p 3} - GG Grandson

Birth: 2 Jan 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 25 Feb 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: **Mehitable HALLETT** (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Abigail STURGIS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Oct 1706, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3}
Death: 17 Sep 1783, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 236}
Burial: Worden Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 236}
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: **Mehitable HALLETT** (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Spouse: **Kenelm WINSLOW**
Marriage: 8 May 1746, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{464, p 40; year only}
Birth: 1700, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{464, p 40; approx. year only,2183}
Death: 28 Jun 1783, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 236}
Burial: Worden Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 236}
Father: **Kenelm WINSLOW** (9 Aug 1668-20 Mar 1729)
Mother: **Bethiah HALL** (1672-9 Sep 1745)

- He had the homestead of his father, and carried on cloth-dressing, etc. He had a great deal of trouble with the Clarks and Grays about the title to the Mill privilege.^{464, p 60}

No Children

Temperance STURGIS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 29 Oct 1708, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3}
Death: 7 Nov 1742, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 237}
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: **Mehitable HALLETT** (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Edward STURGIS - GG Grandson

Birth: 24 Jul 1710, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3,1346, p 9; date only}
Death: bef 9 Feb 1773, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 238}
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: **Mehitable HALLETT** (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Spouse: **Thankful HEDGE**
Marriage: 4 Mar 1731, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{862, p 2}
Birth: 23 Oct 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{863, date only}
Death: aft 17 Apr 1762, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 238}
Father: **John HEDGE** (15 Apr 1673-)
Mother: **Thankful LOTHROP** (26 May 1679-2 Jun 1752)

6 Children...

- i. **Temperance** - GGG Granddaughter (23 Jun 1731-)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - GGG Granddaughter (11 Aug 1734-)
- iii. **James** - GGG Grandson (Not in father's will) (23 Aug 1735-bef 17 Apr 1762)
- iv. **Edward** - GGG Grandson (27 Jul 1737-)
- v. **Abigail** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)
- vi. **Samuel** - GGG Grandson (Not in father's will) (11 Dec 1742-bef 17 Apr 1762)

Jonathan STURGIS³⁶¹, Book 3, p 25 - GG Grandson

Birth: 7 Jul 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 28 Jul 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: **Mehitable HALLETT** (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Jonathan STURGIS³⁶¹, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3 - GG Grandson

Birth: 19 Dec 1714, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 4 Apr 1715, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: **Mehitable HALLETT** (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Jerusha STURGIS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 21 Feb 1717, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁶¹, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3
Death: 29 Oct 1801, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 239
Burial: Howes Cemetery, North Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 239
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: **Mehitable HALLETT** (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Spouse: **Samuel HOWES** - GG Grandson
Marriage: 21 Oct 1736, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 239,43, p 26; date only
Birth: 14 Dec 1707, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴³, p 16; date only
Death: 27 Dec 1772, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 239
Burial: Howes Cemetery, North Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 239
Father: **Capt. Ebenezer HOWES** (abt 1674-8 Jan 1727)
Mother: **Lydia JOYCE** - G Granddaughter (abt 1685-)

Family Notes: • 10 children.¹⁸, pp 239-40

Mehitable STURGIS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 16 Feb 1719, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3}
Death: 20 Mar 1719, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{958, p 3; date only}
Father: Edward STURGIS - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: Mehitable HALLETT (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Benjamin STURGIS^{361, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3} - GG Grandson

Birth: 1 Jul 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 7 Jul 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: Edward STURGIS - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: Mehitable HALLETT (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Mary STURGIS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 8 May 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3}
Death: Apr 1795, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 240}
Burial: Lothrop Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 240}
Father: Edward STURGIS - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: Mehitable HALLETT (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Spouse: Benjamin GORHAM - GG Grandson
Marriage: 3 Sep 1741, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 440; date only,958, p 3,2173}
Birth: 18 Jun 1715, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 240}
Death: 27 Apr 1788, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 240}
Burial: Lothrop Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 240}
Father: John GORHAM - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
Mother: Prudence CROCKER - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

• There were five Benjamin Gorham's in Barnstable at the same time, and all residents in the East Parish, and of necessity had to be distinguished by nicknames.^{14, p 430}

7 Children...

- i. Sturgis - GGG Grandson (28 Jun 1742-26 Apr 1795)
- ii. Deborah - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Child) (6 Jul 1744-10 Oct 1745)
- iii. Benjamin Jr. - GGG Grandson (26 Mar 1746-)
- iv. Mary - GGG Granddaughter (8 Oct 1748-11 Mar 1811)
- v. Mehitable - GGG Granddaughter (28 Nov 1755-22 Sep 1784)
- vi. Olive - GGG Granddaughter (12 Mar 1759-)
- vii. Edward - GGG Grandson (15 Feb 1762-9 Sep 1822)

Mehitable STURGIS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 17 Nov 1723, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 241,361, Book 3, p 25,958, p 3}
Death: 14 Nov 1773, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 241}
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - G Grandson (1673-1 Jun 1738)
Mother: **Mehitable HALLETT** (1684-20 Jan 1744)

Spouse: **Ebenezer HINCKLEY**
Marriage: 9 Jun 1743, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 241,872, p 241; year only}
Memo: Intentions
Birth: 1 Sep 1712^{872, p 51}
Death: 12 Jun 1780, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 241}
Father: **Ebenezer HINCKLEY** (2 Aug 1685-12 Apr 1751)
Mother: **Sarah LEWIS** (abt 1691-21 Mar 1737)

Family Notes: • 3 children.^{872, p 51}

• 5 children.^{18, pp 241-2}

Thankful THACHER^{18, p 242} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 13 Jan 1694, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 9 Feb 1768, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Peter THACHER** (20 May 1665-12 Feb 1736)
Mother: **Thankful STURGIS** - G Granddaughter (20 May 1675-1 May 1745)

Spouse: **John HALLETT**
Marriage: 24 Aug 1716, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 516,18, p 242}
Birth: 1688, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 242}
Death: 8 Apr 1765, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 516; place only,18, p 242}
Father: **John HALLETT** (11 Dec 1648-10 Jun 1726)
Mother: **Mary HOWES**^{1055, p 31} (abt 1659-Jun 1732)

1 Child...

i. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Dec 1717-19 Aug 1741)

Family Notes: • 3 children.^{18, pp 242-3}

Sarah THACHER^{18, p 243} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 2 Feb 1709, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 30 Apr 1762, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **Peter THACHER** (20 May 1665-12 Feb 1736)
 Mother: **Thankful STURGIS** - G Granddaughter (20 May 1675-1 May 1745)
 Spouse: **George LEWIS**
 Marriage: 12 Sep 1727, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 243}
 Birth: 5 Apr 1704, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 6 Jul 1757, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Ebenezer LEWIS**^{17, p 462}
 Mother: **Anna LOTHROP** (10 Aug 1673-1715)

• George Lewis was an industrious man. He was called "Jr." all of his life to distinguish him from his uncle of the same name.^{18, p 243}

1 Child...

i. **Annah** - GGG Granddaughter (9 Dec 1728-13 Oct 1796)

Elizabeth BAXTER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 2 Jan 1707, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 116,18, p 256}
 Death: aft 20 Nov 1749^{18, p 256}
 Memo: date her youngest child was born
 Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)
 Spouse: **William DOWNS** - GG Grandson
 Marriage: btwn 21 Oct 1725/10 Jun 1726, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 256}
 Birth: 17 Sep 1703, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 256}
 Death: aft Nov 1749^{18, p 256}
 Baptism: 5 Aug 1705, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{2577, p 136}
 Father: **William DOWNS** (-bef 5 Mar 1706)
 Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (abt 1680-11 Apr 1746)

• No probate records were found in Barnstable County for either William or Elizabeth Downs. Any land records which might have shed some light on this family were destroyed in the Barnstable County courthouse fire in 1827.^{18, p 256}

Family Notes: • 12 children.^{18, p 256}

Sarah BAXTER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Oct 1708, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{494, p 34}

Death: aft Sep 1740, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 257}
 Memo: date of her son's birth
 Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)
 Spouse: **Gershom COBB**
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 257,494, p 34,692, p 101}
 Birth: 15 Nov 1707, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{692, p 101}
 Death: 16 Jan 1733, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 257}
 Father: **Gershom COBB** (31 Aug 1675-abt 1751)
 Mother: **Hannah DAVIS** (Apr 1683-)

1 Child...

i. **Gershom** - GGG Grandson (abt 1733-)

Spouse: **Benjamin GORHAM** - GG Grandson
 Marriage: 23 Oct 1739, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 257}
 Birth: 8 Sep 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 430; date only,794, p 73}
 Death: bef 3 Dec 1771, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 257 & p 304}
 Memo: date his father's will was probated
 Father: **Thomas GORHAM** - G Grandson (16 Dec 1684-bef 3 Dec 1771)
 Mother: **Rachel TROTT**^{18, p 78} (23 Aug 1683-bef 1758)

- There were five Benjamin Gorham's in Barnstable at the same time, and all residents in the East Parish, and of necessity had to be distinguished by nicknames.^{14, p 430}

- Otis states that Benjamin drowned in the mill pond at Barnstable in 1771.
 No probate records have been found for either Benjamin or Sarah Gorham.^{18, p 257}

1 Child...

i. **Samuel** - GGG Grandson (2 Sep 1740-)

Jane BAXTER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Nov 1710, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{494, p 34}
 Death: 26 Feb 1768, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 258}
 Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
 Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)
 Spouse: **Capt. Richard BAXTER** - GG Grandson
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1734, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 258}
 Birth: 6 Jul 1716, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 116; date only,494, p 35}
 Death: bef 10 Nov 1783, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 258}

Father: **Shubael BAXTER** - G Grandson (1687-12 Apr 1741)
Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (abt 1680-11 Apr 1746)

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 259}

Temperance BAXTER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 14 Aug 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 116,494, p 34}
Death: bef 5 Nov 1789, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 259}
Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

• Temperance Howes died intestate before 5 November 1789, the date her son, Nathaniel Downs of Harwich, Gentleman, was appointed administrator of her estate. The estate was declared insolvent.^{18, p 260}

Spouse: **Samuel DOWNS** - GG Grandson
Marriage: 25 Feb 1731, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 116,14, p 349,18, p 259,494, p 34}
Memo: Otis gives Feb. 25, 1730-1
Birth: 2 Oct 1705, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 259}
Baptism: 28 Jul 1706, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{2577, p 137}
Death: bef 18 Feb 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 259}
Father: **William DOWNS** (-bef 5 Mar 1706)
Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (abt 1680-11 Apr 1746)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{18, p 260}

Spouse: **Nathaniel HOWES**
Marriage: 30 Dec 1754, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 259}
Birth: abt 1712, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 259}
Death: 5 Mar 1759, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 259}
Burial: Howes Cemetery, North Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 259}
Father: **Nathaniel HOWES**^{1055, p 31} (-26 Jul 1745)
Mother: **Elizabeth RYDER** (-27 Nov 1763)

• ...the son of Nathaniel and Esther (Ryder) Howes.^{18, p 259}

• Temperance's second husband, Nathaniel Howes, was an innholder in Harwich when he died. He may have lived for a few years in the area of New York, along the Connecticut border, called "the Oblong." He owned an inn on the Herring River in Harwich, which was carried on by his widow.^{18, p 260}

No Children

John BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 5 Jul 1714, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{494, p 34}
Death: aft 29 Apr 1762^{18, p 261}
Father: John BAXTER^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: Desire GORHAM - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

- Married and removed to Martha's Vineyard.^{494, p 34}

Joseph BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 3 Mar 1716, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 261, 494, p 34}
Death: 6 Jan 1797, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 261}
Father: John BAXTER^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: Desire GORHAM - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

- No probate records were found in Barnstable County for Joseph and Hannah Baxter.^{18, p 261}

Spouse: Hannah NORTH
Marriage: 15 Nov 1747, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 261, 494, p 34}
Birth: 3 Sep 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 21 Aug 1807, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: Daniel NORTH^{18, p 306}
Mother: Hannah BRIGGS^{18, p 306}

2 Children...

- Daniel - GGG Grandson (18 Dec 1748-)
- Winifred - GGG Granddaughter (5 Sep 1750-)

Family Notes: • 10 children.^{18, pp 261-2}

Isaac BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 12 Jan 1717, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{494, p 34}
Death: bef 10 Jul 1779, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 262}
Father: John BAXTER^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: Desire GORHAM - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

- No probate records were found for Isaac and Abigail Baxter.^{18, p 262}

Spouse: Abigail TAYLOR

Marriage: 21 Feb 1745, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 262,494, p 34}
Birth: 13 Nov 1714, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 28 Feb 1799, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Jacob TAYLOR**
Mother: **Rebecca WEEKS**

1 Child...

- i. **David** - GGG Grandson (14 Feb 1746-)

Hezekiah BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 21 Mar 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{494, p 34}
Death: aft 1767, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 263}
Memo: last mention in town records
Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

• Hezekiah Baxter became blind before 1767. His son, Hezekiah Baxter [Jr.], four years of age, was apprenticed to Jonathan Rogers by the town council until he was 21 years of age because his parents were unable to care for him properly.

There are no probate records in Barnstable County for Hezekiah and Thankful Baxter.^{18, p 263}

Spouse: **Deborah NICKERSON**
Marriage: 21 Apr 1743, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 263}
Birth: abt 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: May 1747, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Josiah NICKERSON**^{18, p 263}
Mother: **Rachel MAKER**^{18, p 263}

1 Child...

- i. **Lemuel** - GGG Grandson (2 Jan 1745-)

Spouse: **Thankful GAGE**
Marriage: 4 Oct 1758, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 263,494, p 34}
Birth: abt 1723, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 1767, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Ebenezer GAGE** (-bef Mar 1775)
Mother: **Dorcas CROWELL**^{18, p 263}

2 Children...

- i. **Ebenezer** - GGG Grandson (27 Sep 1761-)
- ii. **Hezekiah** - GGG Grandson (12 Oct 1763-)

Desire BAXTER^{18, p 61} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 20 Feb 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 17 Mar 1722
Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

Samuel BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 4 Feb 1723, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 61}
Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

Thomas BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 1 Feb 1725, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 61}
Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

Shubael BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 21 Dec 1726, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{494, p 34}
Death: 6 Apr 1780, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 264}
Memo: perhaps
Father: **John BAXTER**^{18, p 60} - G Grandson (abt 1680-aft 18 Apr 1749)
Mother: **Desire GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1685-23 Jun 1749)

• No probate recrods were found in Barnstable County for either Samuel or Mehitable Baxter.^{18, p 264}

Spouse: **Mehitable HALLETT**
Marriage: 5 Mar 1746, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 264, 494, p 34}
Birth: 21 Apr 1729, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 513}
Death: 4 May 1804, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 264}
Father: **David HALLETT**^{18, p 264}
Mother: **Mary ANNABLE**^{18, p 264}

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{18, p 264}

Timothy BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 26 Feb 1706, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 63,494, p 35}
Death: 18 Apr 1777, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 264}
Father: **Thomas BAXTER**^{18, p 61} - **G Grandson** (abt 1683-aft 15 Apr 1745)
Mother: **Mary LATTIMORE**^{18, p 61} (24 Jan 1683-aft 1729)

- No probate records have been found for Timothy and Sarah Baxter.^{18, p 264}

Spouse: **Sarah KILBORN**
Marriage: 14 Jul 1726, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 264}
Birth: 20 May 1702, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 264}
Death: 23 Dec 1785, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 264}
Father: **Abraham KILBORN**^{18, p 264}
Mother: **Sarah GOODRICH**^{18, p 264}

Family Notes: • 6 children.^{18, p 265}

Elizabeth BAXTER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Mar 1708, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 63}
Death: btwn 31 Mar 1780 / 4 Feb 1783, Newington, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 265}
Memo: the date her husband's estate was distributed
Father: **Thomas BAXTER**^{18, p 61} - **G Grandson** (abt 1683-aft 15 Apr 1745)
Mother: **Mary LATTIMORE**^{18, p 61} (24 Jan 1683-aft 1729)

Spouse: **Ephraim WHAPLES**
Marriage: 25 Aug 1731, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 265}
Birth: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 265}
Death: bef 31 Mar 1780, Newington, Hartford, Connecticut^{18, p 265}

- Probably the son of Ephraim and Mindwell Whaples.

Ephraim Whaples was a farmer. He lived in the section of Wethersfield which later became Newington.^{18, p 265}

Family Notes: • 4 children.^{18, p 265}

Thomas BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 17 Dec 1710, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 63}
Death: 1 Apr 1781, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 266}
Father: **Thomas BAXTER**^{18, p 61} - **G Grandson** (abt 1683-aft 15 Apr 1745)
Mother: **Hannah CROWELL**^{18, p 62} (1 Dec 1687-aft 4 Oct 1751)

Cornelius BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 30 Nov 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 63}
Death: Nov 1796, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 267}
Father: **Thomas BAXTER**^{18, p 61} - **G Grandson** (abt 1683-aft 15 Apr 1745)
Mother: **Hannah CROWELL**^{18, p 62} (1 Dec 1687-aft 4 Oct 1751)

Leah BAXTER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 17 Dec 1715, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 63}
Death: aft 7 Aug 1748^{18, p 267}
Father: **Thomas BAXTER**^{18, p 61} - **G Grandson** (abt 1683-aft 15 Apr 1745)
Mother: **Hannah CROWELL**^{18, p 62} (1 Dec 1687-aft 4 Oct 1751)

Malachi BAXTER - GG Grandson

Birth: 30 Apr 1718, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 63}
Death: 1755, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 268}
Father: **Thomas BAXTER**^{18, p 61} - **G Grandson** (abt 1683-aft 15 Apr 1745)
Mother: **Hannah CROWELL**^{18, p 62} (1 Dec 1687-aft 4 Oct 1751)

Spouse: **Thankful O'KELLEY**
Marriage: 16 Mar 1739, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 268}
Memo: intentions 28 Jan 1739
Birth: 30 Jun 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: bef 1755, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

1 Child...

- i. **Malachi** - **GGG Grandson** (19 Jun 1748-27 Jul 1835)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{18, pp 268-9}

Hannah BAXTER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 May 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 116; date only, 494, p 35}
Death: bef 15 Dec 1738^{13, p 117}
Father: **Shubael BAXTER** - **G Grandson** (1687-12 Apr 1741)
Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - **G Granddaughter** (abt 1680-11 Apr 1746)

- Not mentioned in her father's will.^{13, p 117}

Eunice COBB - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 18 Sep 1693, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 172,18, p 278,2211, p 91;}
date & state only

Death: 1 Feb 1759, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 279,2211, p 91;} date only

Burial: Gallup Cemetery, Groton, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 279}

Father: **Henry COBB** (3 Sep 1665-4 or 24 Sep 1725)

Mother: **Lois HALLETT**^{18, p 66} - **G Granddaughter** (abt 1672-aft 21 Nov 1726)

Spouse: **Lt. Benadam GALLUP**

Marriage: 11 Jan 1716, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{2211, p 45 & p 91}

Memo: Road Church

Birth: 18 Apr 1693, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 279,2211, p 91;} date only

Death: 30 Sep 1755, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 279,2211, p 91;} date only

Burial: Gallup Cemetery, Groton, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 279}

Father: **Benadam GALLUP**^{2211, p 90} (1655-2 Aug 1727)

Mother: **Hester PRENTICE**^{2211, p 90} (20 Jul 1660-17 May 1751)

- Three generations of industrious, hardworking Gallups preceded the Benadam Gallup⁴ who, a hundred years later, left the Stonington/Mystic area to settle in the northeastern part of Groton, now known as Ledyard, and built the first Gallup house in 1730. By the 1860s, at least fourteen Gallup families were scattered about the southeastern part of Ledyard. Today, ten Gallup build houses are still standing in the eastern half of Ledyard.^{2211, p 44}

- Benadam Gallup⁴, the first Gallup to begin the Ledyard connection, was born in 1693 in his father Benadam's³ home in Pequotsepos valley on land granted and settled upon by John². He married Eunice Cobb of Stonington in 1716 at the Road Church in Stonington, taking her to settle on the northern part of his father's land.^{2211, p 45}

- Lt. Benadam Gallup, called yeoman, was an affluent man. He and his wife lived in the area of Groton which, at that time, was near the Stonington town line. When Groton was divided, this area became Ledyard.^{18, p 279}

2 Children...

- i. **Col. Benadam** - **GGG Grandson** (26 Oct 1716-29 Mar 1800)
- ii. **Col. Nathan** - **GGG Grandson** (13 Nov 1727-19 Jan 1799)

Family Notes: • 11 children.^{18, p 279,2211, p 91}

Stephen COBB - GG Grandson

Birth: 27 Jan 1716, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 70,692, p 100}

Father: **James COBB** (8 Jul 1673-3 Jan 1757)
 Mother: **?Elizabeth HALLETT** - G Granddaughter (abt 1679-1 Apr 1759)
 Spouse: **Abigail CHIPMAN** - GG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 8 Jul 1742, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁶⁹², p 100
 Father: **Jacob CHIPMAN** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1695-8 May 1741)
 Mother: **Abigail FULLER**²⁴⁴¹, p 101 (-5 Oct 1724)

Capt. Isaac GORHAM - GG Grandson

Baptism: 17 Apr 1715, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 283,582, p 125,692, p 65
 Death: Jan 1753, Scotland¹⁴, p 428,18, p 283
 Father: **James GORHAM Jr.** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1677-btwn 10 Sep/5 Nov 1718)
 Mother: **Mary JOYCE** - G Granddaughter (19 Sep 1680-bef 1 Mar 1743)
 Spouse: **Mary HALLETT** - GGG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1738, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 283
 Birth: 17 Dec 1717, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 283
 Death: 19 Aug 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 516,18, p 283
 Father: **John HALLETT** (1688-8 Apr 1765)
 Mother: **Thankful THACHER**¹⁸, p 242 - GG Granddaughter (13 Jan 1694-9 Feb 1768)

Family Notes: • 2 children.¹⁸, p 284

Spouse: **Mary COBB**
 Marriage: Sep 1742, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 283
 Birth: 14 Jun 1721, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁶⁹², p 64
 Death: aft 1804, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 283
 Memo: named in her son James' will
 Father: **Gershom COBB** (31 Aug 1675-abt 1751)
 Mother: **Hannah DAVIS** (Apr 1683-)

- Daughter of Gershom.¹⁴, p 428
- As the Widow Churchill she was living in the Gorham house at Barnstable as late as 1804, as is proved by the will of her son, Col. James Gorham of North Carolina.⁵⁸², p 125

1 Child...

- i. **Col. James** - GGG Grandson (-aft 24 Dec 1804)

Family Notes: • 4 children.¹⁸, p 284

Capt. Hezekiah GORHAM - GG Grandson

Baptism: 17 Apr 1715, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 427,18, p 284}
Death: 30 Nov 1778, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284}
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284}
Occupation: sea captain^{18, p 284}
Father: **James GORHAM Jr.** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1677-btwn 10 Sep/5 Nov 1718)
Mother: **Mary JOYCE** - G Granddaughter (19 Sep 1680-bef 1 Mar 1743)

Spouse: **Anna ALLEN**
Marriage: 12 May 1746, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 428; date only,18, p 284}
Birth: 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284}
Death: 21 Apr 1792, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284}
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284}
Father: **James ALLEN**^{18, p 284}
Mother: **Susannah LEWIS**^{18, p 284}

• She was a daughter of Mr. James Allen, and was connected by marriage with some of the most influential and respectable families in the Colony.^{14, p 428}

1 Child...

- i. **Anna** - GGG Granddaughter (-27 Oct 1811)

Family Notes: • 6 children.^{18, p 285}

James GORHAM - GG Grandson

Baptism: 12 May 1717, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 429,18, p 73}
Death: bef 1742^{18, p 73}
Father: **James GORHAM Jr.** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1677-btwn 10 Sep/5 Nov 1718)
Mother: **Mary JOYCE** - G Granddaughter (19 Sep 1680-bef 1 Mar 1743)

• He was a mariner, died in 1742, leaving no issue. He was published Nov. 11, 1738 to Mary Hallett, Jr., of Yarmouth; but I find no record of his marriage. In his will dated 19th March, 1738-9, he gives all his estate, apprized at £145,14 6, to his brother Hezekiah.^{14, p 429}

Mary GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 19 Jul 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 285}
Memo: born posthumously
Death: 2 Jun 1795, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 429,18, p 285}
Father: **James GORHAM Jr.** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1677-btwn 10 Sep/5 Nov 1718)

Mother: **Mary JOYCE** - G Granddaughter (19 Sep 1680-bef 1 Mar 1743)

- Born posthumously.^{18, p 73}

Spouse: **Thomas HEDGE**

Marriage: 25 Jan 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 429,18, p 285}

Birth: 5 May 1719, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 285}

Death: 15 Jun 1764, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 286}

Father: **Thomas HEDGE** (Apr 1684-)

Mother: **Hannah TAYLOR** (-16 May 1719)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{18, p 286}

Spouse: **Lt. Thomas HALLETT**

Marriage: 5 Jan 1769, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511; marriage only,18, p 286 & p 300}

Birth: 1691, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511,18, p 286}

Death: 10 Apr 1772, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511,18, p 286 & p 300}

Father: **Jonathan HALLETT** (20 Nov 1647-12 Jan 1717)

Mother: **Abigail DEXTER** (abt 1663-2 Sep 1715)

- Thomas Hallett was called "Lieutenant" and "Gentleman." He served as a representative to the General Court in 1740.

Thomas does not appear to have had any surviving children by his other three wives.^{18, p 175}

- Mary's second husband, Thomas Hallett, left a large estate.^{18, p 286}

No Children

Seth LOTHROP - GG Grandson

Birth: 31 Mar 1712, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 291}

Death: bef 29 Oct 1798, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 291}

Father: **Thomas LOTHROP**^{18, p 73} (6 Jan 1674-23 Jul 1757)

Mother: **Experience GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (28 Jul 1678-23 Dec 1733)

Spouse: **Mary FULLER** - GG Granddaughter

Marriage: 11 Aug 1737, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 291}

Birth: 1 Sep 1715, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 383,777, p 21}

Baptism: 2 Sep 1716, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 16 Jan 1763, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 291}

Father: **Lt. John FULLER** (6 Oct 1689-20 Jul 1732)

Mother: **Thankful GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (15 Feb 1691-aft 2 Feb 1733)

Family Notes: • 6 children.^{18, p 292}

Mehitable LOTHROP^{14, p 284} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1720, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 295}
Baptism: 27 Jun 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 74}
Memo: East Precinct Church
Death: 14 Jun 1760, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 295}
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 295}
Father: **Thomas LOTHROP**^{18, p 73} (6 Jan 1674-23 Jul 1757)
Mother: **Experience GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (28 Jul 1678-23 Dec 1733)

Spouse: **Hon. Daniel DAVIS**
Marriage: 2 Aug 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 284; marriage only, 18, p 295}

Birth: 28 Sep 1713, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 284}
Death: 22 Apr 1799, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 295}
Father: **Joseph DAVIS** (1665-10 Aug 1735)
Mother: **Hannah COBB** (28 Mar 1671-2 May 1739)

• The Hon. Daniel Davis, yeoman, Esq., was a Judge of Probate in Barnstable County after 1776, replacing David Gorham, his wife's second cousin, who became unpopular because of his Loyalist sympathies. [See #264] Daniel Davis also served as Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1770 on, and was a member of the first three Provincial Congresses. He was a captain of the First Regiment of militia in Barnstable during the Revolutionary War.

In spite of diligent searching in both Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, the probate records for Daniel Davis mentioned by Maclean W. McLean have not been found.^{18, p 296}

Family Notes: • 11 Children.^{18, pp 296-7}

Matthias GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 18 Dec 1706, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, p 246, 582, p 92}
Death: 27 Apr 1784, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 297}
Burial: West Yarmouth Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 297}
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Aug 1680-bef 5 Nov 1729)
Mother: **Ann BROWN**^{18, p 75} (-aft 26 Feb 1730)

Spouse: **Mary DAVIS**
Marriage: 1 Nov 1733, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 297, 582, p 92; year only}

Birth: 4 Jun 1707, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 297}
Death: 25 Feb 1782, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92}
Father: **Joseph DAVIS** (1665-10 Aug 1735)
Mother: **Hannah COBB** (28 Mar 1671-2 May 1739)

7 Children...

- i. **Lydia** - GGG Granddaughter (13 Jan 1735-5 Feb 1818)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - GGG Granddaughter (28 Dec 1737-13 Oct 1808)
- iii. **Mehitable** - GGG Granddaughter (26 Jan 1740-)
- iv. **Anne** - GGG Granddaughter (1 Jan 1741-)
- v. **John** - GGG Grandson (26 Mar 1744-13 Aug 1805)
- vi. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (16 May 1746-)
- vii. **Matthias** - GGG Grandson (17 Dec 1749-1820)

Mercy GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 26 Sep 1708, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, p 246}
Death: aft Jan 1773, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 298}
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Aug 1680-bef 5 Nov 1729)
Mother: **Ann BROWN**^{18, p 75} (-aft 26 Feb 1730)

Spouse: **Ebenezer CROWELL**
Marriage: 2 Jul 1724, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 298,582, p 92}; date only
Birth: 30 Jun 1698, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 298,78, p 79}; place only
Death: 18 (or 21) Aug 1771, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 298}
Father: **Thomas CROWELL** (9 May 1649-)
Mother: **Deborah** (-22 Apr 1722)

- 9th child.^{78, p 79}

Desire GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 26 Aug 1710, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 299,361, p 246}
Death: Dec 1767, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511,18, p 299}
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Aug 1680-bef 5 Nov 1729)
Mother: **Ann BROWN**^{18, p 75} (-aft 26 Feb 1730)

Spouse: **Lt. Thomas HALLETT**
Marriage: 19 Aug 1750, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511,18, p 298}
Birth: 1691, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511,18, p 286}
Death: 10 Apr 1772, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 511,18, p 286 & p 300}
Father: **Jonathan HALLETT** (20 Nov 1647-12 Jan 1717)

Mother: **Abigail DEXTER** (abt 1663-2 Sep 1715)

- Thomas Hallett was called “Lieutenant” and “Gentleman.” He served as a representative to the General Court in 1740.

Thomas does not appear to have had any surviving children by his other three wives.^{18, p 175}

- Mary’s second husband, Thomas Hallett, left a large estate.^{18, p 286}

No Children

Rose GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 19 Mar 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, p 246}

Death: 19 Mar 1781, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 300}

Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Aug 1680-bef 5 Nov 1729)

Mother: **Ann BROWN**^{18, p 75} (-aft 26 Feb 1730)

Spouse: **Ephraim CROWELL**

Marriage: 3 Feb 1731, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 300,582, p 92; date only}

Birth: 14 Nov 1706, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: Sep 1795, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **John CROWELL** (1642-1732)

Mother: **Hannah HATHAWAY** (-1753)

Elizabeth GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 27 Jun 1714, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, p 246}

Death: aft Feb 1751, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 301}

Memo: date her youngest child was born

Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Aug 1680-bef 5 Nov 1729)

Mother: **Ann BROWN**^{18, p 75} (-aft 26 Feb 1730)

Spouse: **John ELDREDGE**

Marriage: 20 Jul 1737, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 301,582, p 92; date only}

Birth: 22 Jan 1716, Kittery, York, Maine

Death: aft 1750 or 1751

Memo: date his youngest child was born

Father: **John ELDREDGE**

Mother: **Mary**

Anne GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 12 Jan 1717, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{361, p 246}
Death: 4 Aug 1791, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 302}
Father: [John GORHAM](#) - G Grandson (2 Aug 1680-bef 5 Nov 1729)
Mother: [Ann BROWN](#)^{18, p 75} (-aft 26 Feb 1730)

Spouse: [William TAYLOR](#)
Marriage: 17 Sep 1741, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 302, 582, p 92}; date only
Birth: 11 Sep 1717, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: Feb 1808, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: [Nathan TAYLOR](#)^{18, p 302}
Mother: [Mehitable COBB](#) (10 Sep 1691-)

Priscilla GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 18 Dec 1711, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 79}
Death: 3 May 1801, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 305}
Father: [Thomas GORHAM](#) - G Grandson (16 Dec 1684-bef 3 Dec 1771)
Mother: [Rachel TROTT](#)^{18, p 78} (23 Aug 1683-bef 1758)

Spouse: [Eliphaz FOLGER](#)
Birth: 26 Jun 1713, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 305}
Death: 1 Jan 1794, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 305}
Father: [Eleazar FOLGER](#)^{18, p 305} (2 Jul 1672-15 Feb 1753)
Mother: [Bethiah GARDNER](#)^{18, p 305} (13 Aug 1676-20 Jun 1716)

Gershom GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 22 Jun 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 430}; date only,^{794, p 73}
Death: bef 1758^{18, p 306}
Father: [Thomas GORHAM](#) - G Grandson (16 Dec 1684-bef 3 Dec 1771)
Mother: [Rachel TROTT](#)^{18, p 78} (23 Aug 1683-bef 1758)

- Not named in his father's will.^{18, p 79}

Spouse: [Winifred NORTH](#)
Marriage: 6 Sep 1746, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 306}
Birth: 7 Nov 1727, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 306}
Father: [Daniel NORTH](#)^{18, p 306}
Mother: [Hannah BRIGGS](#)^{18, p 306}

James GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: abt 1719, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 80 & p 308}
Death: 6 Oct 1749, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{582, p 117}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1691-bef 5 Mar 1740)
Mother: **UNNAMED**

Spouse: **Miriam HULL**
Marriage: Apr 1744, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 308, 582, p 117}
Birth: 20 Dec 1724, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: 4 Aug 1770, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

David GORHAM - GG Grandson

Baptism: 24 Feb 1723, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 80}
Death: 18 Nov 1785, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 309}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1691-bef 5 Mar 1740)
Mother: **UNNAMED**

- His name is on the public records of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, in 1761-2.^{582, p 118}

Spouse: **Abigail JACKSON**
Marriage: 1 Jul 1751, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 309, 582, p 118}; gives date as 11 Jul 1751

Death: 3 Jan 1794, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 309}
Father: **Nathaniel JACKSON**^{582, p 118}
Mother: **Rebecca POOR**^{582, p 118}

Jabez GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: abt 1724^{582, p 117}
Memo: died age 80
Baptism: Oct 1725, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 80}
Death: 13 Dec 1804, Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada^{18, p 310}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1691-bef 5 Mar 1740)
Mother: **UNNAMED**

Spouse: **Mary BURBANK**
Marriage: 15 Nov 1750, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 310}
Birth: 24 Jul 1730, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 310}
Death: 14 Sep 1811, Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada^{18, p 310}
Father: **Timothy BURBANK**^{582, p 118}

Mother: **Mercy KEMPTON**^{582, p 118}

5 Children...

- i. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (23 Jul 1755-)
- ii. **Jabez** - GGG Grandson (14 May 1757-2 Dec 1830)
- iii. **James** - GGG Grandson (7 Sep 1760-5 Aug 1841)
- iv. **Isaac** - GGG Grandson (13 Jul 1769-)
- v. **John** - GGG Grandson (29 Sep 1771-1826)

Family Notes: • 12 children.^{18, p 311}

John GORHAM - GG Grandson

Baptism: 12 May 1728, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 80}
Death: bef 1 Jan 1759, Scituate?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 312}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (6 Mar 1691-bef 5 Mar 1740)
Mother: **UNNAMED**

Ebenezer GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 7 Aug 1729, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 313}
Baptism: 24 Aug 1729, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 431}
Death: 1772, at sea^{18, p 313}
Father: **Ebenezer GORHAM** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1696-16 Nov 1776)
Mother: **Temperance HAWES** - GG Granddaughter (31 Dec 1705-21 Feb 1767)

Spouse: **Mary THACHER**
Marriage: 21 Dec 1752, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 313}
Birth: 7 Mar 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: bef 1764, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Elisha THACHER**^{18, p 313}
Mother: **Phebe LOTHROP**^{18, p 313} (Sep 1701-)

Capt. Prince GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 14 Mar 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 314}
Baptism: 21 May 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 431}
Death: 4 Dec 1804^{18, p 314}
Burial: Norwell, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 314}
Father: **Ebenezer GORHAM** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1696-16 Nov 1776)
Mother: **Temperance HAWES** - GG Granddaughter (31 Dec 1705-21 Feb 1767)

- Capt. Prince Gorham was a sea captain, and in the latter part of his life was insane.^{14, p 432}

Spouse: **Abigail GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 22 Apr 1756, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 314}
 Birth: 1 Jun 1732, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 3 Aug 1765, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 432}
 Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
 Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

1 Child...

- i. **Sarah** - GGG Granddaughter (27 Jun 1762-)

Spouse: **Desire CLAPP** - GGG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1767, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 314 & p 369}
 Birth: 13 May 1741, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 314}
 Baptism: 24 May 1741, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 331}
 Death: 20 Aug 1813, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 432; date only, 18, p 314}
 Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 314}
 Father: **Nathaniel CLAPP**^{18, p 330} - GG Grandson (11 Sep 1709-bef 19 Dec 1783)
 Mother: **Desire BOURNE** - GG Granddaughter (19 Jan 1718-aft 27 Jul 1786)

1 Child...

- i. **Abigail** - GGG Granddaughter (15 May 1769-)

Hannah GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 16 Apr 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 316}
 Baptism: 28 Apr 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 431}
 Death: 5 Apr 1765, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 316}
 Father: **Ebenezer GORHAM** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1696-16 Nov 1776)
 Mother: **Temperance HAWES** - GG Granddaughter (31 Dec 1705-21 Feb 1767)

Spouse: **Thomas GORHAM** - GG Grandson
 Marriage: 16 May 1754, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 443; date only, 18, p 377}
 Birth: 13 Aug 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 443, 726, p 552}
 Death: bef 3 Sep 1795, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 316 & p 377}
 Father: **Job GORHAM** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1692-bef 2 Nov 1762)
 Mother: **Desire DIMMOCK**^{14, p 340, 726, p 552, 780, p 209} - GG Granddaughter (Feb 1696-28 Jan 1733)

- Thomas Gorham, during the latter part of his life was blind. He was a man of sound judgment, and of industrious habits.^{14, p 443}

1 Child...

- i. **Job** - GGG Grandson (12 Dec 1754-Feb 1804)

Mary GORHAM^{18, p 316} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 16 Jun 1735, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Baptism: 19 Jun 1735, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 431}
 Death: aft 26 Dec 1775, Gorham?, Cumberland, Maine
 Father: **Ebenezer GORHAM** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1696-16 Nov 1776)
 Mother: **Temperance HAWES** - GG Granddaughter (31 Dec 1705-21 Feb 1767)
 Spouse: **Samuel DAVIS** - GGG Grandson
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1757, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 283,15, p 466,18, p 316}
 Birth: 13 Sep 1734, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 283,15, p 466}
 Death: bef 18 Jan 1789^{18, p 316}
 Memo: date his father called him "deceased"
 Father: **Dea. Gershom DAVIS** (5 Sep 1702-29 Apr 1790)
 Mother: **Mary HINCKLEY** - GG Granddaughter (25 Feb 1704-31 Mar 1756)

- Samuel Davis and his wife Mary settled in Gorham on the hundred acre lot 118. Mr. Davis was a Revolutionary pensioner.^{15, p 466}

1 Child...

- i. **Gershom** - GGG Grandson (30 Nov 1758-)

Temperance GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 20 May 1744, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 322,1346, p 25; date only}
 Baptism: 20 May 1744, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 431,18, p 322}
 Death: 26 Nov 1824, Gorham, Cumberland, Maine^{15,18, p 322,1346, p 25}
 Father: **Ebenezer GORHAM** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1696-16 Nov 1776)
 Mother: **Temperance HAWES** - GG Granddaughter (31 Dec 1705-21 Feb 1767)
 Spouse: **Jonathan STURGIS**
 Marriage: 7 Feb 1765, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 781,18, p 322,1346, p 25; date only}
 Birth: 9 Aug 1743, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 781,18, p 322,1346, p 25; date only}
 Death: 11 May 1834, Gorham, Cumberland, Maine^{18, p 322,1346, p 25}
 Father: **Nathaniel STURGIS** (2 Feb 1715-)

Mother: **Abigail COBB** (29 Mar 1711-)

• Mr. and Mrs. Sturgis came to Gorham [ME] from Barnstable about 1769. In 1775 Mr. Sturgis enlisted in Capt. Hart Williams' company, and marched to Boston with the regiment.^{15, p 781}

3 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - GGG Granddaughter (9 Dec 1766-)
- ii. **Temperance** - GGG Granddaughter (5 Nov 1768-20 Sep 1824)
- iii. **James Gorham** - GGG Grandson (3 Dec 1770-14 Feb 1825)

Marriage Notes: • They emigrated from Barnstable, Cape Cod, to Gorham, Maine, about 1769.^{1346, p 25}

Silvanus GORHAM - GG Grandson

Baptism: 17 Jul 1746, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 431, 18, p 324}
Death: 29 May 1805, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 324}
Burial: 1 Jun 1805, Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 324}

Father: **Ebenezer GORHAM** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1696-16 Nov 1776)

Mother: **Temperance HAWES** - GG Granddaughter (31 Dec 1705-21 Feb 1767)

Spouse: **Anna GORHAM** - GGG Granddaughter

Marriage: 19 Mar 1768, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 324}

Baptism: 17 Jul 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 428, 18, p 324}

Death: 27 Oct 1811, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 324}

Burial: 29 Oct 1811, Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 324}

Father: **Capt. Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (-30 Nov 1778)

Mother: **Anna ALLEN** (1718-21 Apr 1792)

1 Child...

- i. **Solomon** - GGG Grandson (29 Sep 1769-)

John CLAPP^{18, p 327} - GG Grandson

Birth: 14 Oct 1697, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Baptism: 1701, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Death: 24 May 1769, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: **Dea. Stephen CLAPP**^{18, p 83} (4 Mar 1670-11 Dec 1756)

Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (2 Aug 1678-aft 1756)

Spouse: **Mercy OTIS**
Marriage: 5 Nov 1724^{18, p 327}
Birth: 12 Dec 1700, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 15 Jan 1761, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

1 Child...

- i. **George** - GGG Grandson (7 Oct 1726-aft 20 Apr 1770)

Rachel CLAPP^{18, p 328} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 29 May 1701, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Baptism: 1701, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 23 Apr 1783, Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: **Dea. Stephen CLAPP**^{18, p 83} (4 Mar 1670-11 Dec 1756)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (2 Aug 1678-aft 1756)

Rev. Thomas CLAPP - GG Grandson

Birth: 26 Jun 1703, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 328}
Baptism: 6 Aug 1704, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 328}
Death: 2 Jan 1767, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 328}
Burial: Yale College Chapel, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 328}
Occupation: President of Yale College, 1740-1766.¹⁸
Father: **Dea. Stephen CLAPP**^{18, p 83} (4 Mar 1670-11 Dec 1756)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (2 Aug 1678-aft 1756)

- President of Yale College -- one of the most distinguished men of learning of his time.^{14, p 118,527, p 215}
- President of Yale College 1740 to 1764.¹⁹
- Her [Mary] father's successor at Windham, and afterwards president of Yale College.^{26, p 350}

Spouse: **Mary WHITING**
Marriage: 23 Nov 1727, Windham, Windham, Connecticut^{18, p 328,26, p 350; date only}
Birth: 24 Nov 1712, Windham, Windham, Connecticut^{18, p 328}
Death: 9 Aug 1736, Windham, Windham, Connecticut^{18, p 328,2262, p 2}
Father: **Rev. Samuel WHITING**^{18, p 328} (22 Apr 1670-27 Sep 1725)
Mother: **Elizabeth ADAMS**^{18, p 328} (23 Feb 1681-21 Dec 1766)

Family Notes: • 5 children.²²⁶³

Stephen CLAPP^{18, p 329} - GG Grandson

Birth: 4 Oct 1706, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Baptism: 1 Dec 1706, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: bef 18 Jan 1755
Father: **Dea. Stephen CLAPP**^{18, p 83} (4 Mar 1670-11 Dec 1756)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (2 Aug 1678-aft 1756)

- Not mentioned in his father's will.^{18, p 83}

Spouse: **Mary GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter
Marriage: 24 Oct 1734, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 329}
Birth: 7 Feb 1714, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 8 Jun 1776, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)
Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

Nathaniel CLAPP^{18, p 330} - GG Grandson

Birth: 11 Sep 1709, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: bef 19 Dec 1783, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **Dea. Stephen CLAPP**^{18, p 83} (4 Mar 1670-11 Dec 1756)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (2 Aug 1678-aft 1756)

Spouse: **Desire BOURNE** - GG Granddaughter
Marriage: 22 Dec 1737, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 118, 18, p 330, 527, p 215}
Birth: 19 Jan 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{527, p 215}
Baptism: 4 Oct 1724, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 118}
Death: aft 27 Jul 1786, Scituate?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 331}
Father: **Col. Sylvanus BOURNE** - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

1 Child...

- Desire** - GGG Granddaughter (13 May 1741-20 Aug 1813)

Mary HINCKLEY - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Feb 1704, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 334, 832, 872, p 49; date only}
Death: 31 Mar 1756, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 334, 871, p 19; date only}
Father: **Joseph HINCKLEY** (15 May 1672-4 Jul 1753)

Mother: **Mary GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (18 Sep 1680-23 Oct 1748)

Spouse: **Dea. Gershom DAVIS**

Marriage: 23 Sep 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 283,18, p 334,871, p 19;}
date only,^{872, p 49;} date only

Birth: 5 Sep 1702, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 283,18, p 235}

Death: 29 Apr 1790, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 235}

Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 235}

Father: **Joseph DAVIS** (1665-10 Aug 1735)

Mother: **Hannah COBB** (28 Mar 1671-2 May 1739)

1 Child...

- i. **Samuel** - GGG Grandson (13 Sep 1734-bef 18 Jan 1789)

Thankful HINCKLEY - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Jul 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 335,832}

Birth: 9 Jun 1708^{872, p 49}

Death: 20 Aug 1745, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 335,871, p 19;} date only

Father: **Joseph HINCKLEY** (15 May 1672-4 Jul 1753)

Mother: **Mary GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (18 Sep 1680-23 Oct 1748)

Spouse: **James DAVIS**

Marriage: 2 Dec 1727, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 335,871, p 19}

Birth: 30 Jul 1700, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 280,18, p 335}

Death: bef 12 Mar 1745, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 335}

Father: **Joseph DAVIS** (1665-10 Aug 1735)

Mother: **Hannah COBB** (28 Mar 1671-2 May 1739)

2 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - GGG Granddaughter (31 May 1731-2 Oct 1810)
- ii. **Joseph** - GGG Grandson (15 Aug 1733-)

Family Notes: • She died Aug. 20, 1745, aged 38, and her husband about the same time, leaving a family of seven children, who were brought up by their grandfather Hinckley.^{14, p 283,872, p 49}

Isaac HINCKLEY - GG Grandson

Birth: 31 Oct 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 85,832}

Death: Dec 1802, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{871, p 19;} date only

Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **Joseph HINCKLEY** (15 May 1672-4 Jul 1753)

Mother: **Mary GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (18 Sep 1680-23 Oct 1748)

- Distinguished patriot of the Revolution.^{14,19}
- He was a Harvard Grad. & classmate of Samuel Adams in 1740 class.^{871, p 19}

Spouse: **Hannah BOURNE** - GG Granddaughter

Marriage: 18 Dec 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 385,871, p 19; date only,872, p 50; date only}

Birth: 8 Dec 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 120}

Baptism: 9 Jan 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 120}

Death: aft 1803, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 385}

Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 385}

Father: **Col. Sylvanus BOURNE** - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)

Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{872, p 50}

Mary GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 15 Mar 1704, Nantucket?, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 85}

Father: **Stephen GORHAM** - G Grandson (23 Jun 1683-abt Nov 1743)

Mother: **Elizabeth GARDNER** (-22 Jul 1763)

Capt. Nathaniel GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 3 May 1709, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 85}

Death: 24 Dec 1761, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 343}

Father: **Stephen GORHAM** - G Grandson (23 Jun 1683-abt Nov 1743)

Mother: **Elizabeth GARDNER** (-22 Jul 1763)

- Capt. Nathaniel Gorham was a Boston merchant. The inventory of his estate included a house and wharf, a warehouse on Soley's wharf, and a pasture on Main Road.^{18, p 343}

Spouse: **Mary SOLEY**

Marriage: 6 Jan 1737, Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{14, p 434; marriage only,18, p 343}

Birth: 1717^{18, p 343}

Memo: died aged 83

Baptism: 1 Sep 1717, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{18, p 343}

Death: 12 May 1800, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 343}

Father: **John SOLEY**^{18, p 343}

Mother: **Dorcas COFFIN**^{18, p 343}

1 Child...

- i. **Nathaniel** - GGG Grandson (27 May 1738-11 Jun 1796)

Josiah GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 2 Jun 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 434,18, p 86
Father: **Stephen GORHAM** - G Grandson (23 Jun 1683-abt Nov 1743)
Mother: **Elizabeth GARDNER** (-22 Jul 1763)

Spouse: **Deborah LOVELL** - GG Granddaughter
Marriage: 26 Feb 1752, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 580
Birth: 13 Nov 1730, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: bef 13 Oct 1802
Father: **James LOVELL**¹⁸, p 148 (Aug 1692-25 May 1761)
Mother: **Abigail GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (31 Mar 1699-28 Jun 1778)

Col. John GORHAM¹⁸, pp 352-3 - GG Grandson

Birth: 12 Dec 1709, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: Dec 1752, Westminster, London, England
Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)
Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

• Col. John Gorham, the first child of the Hon. Shubael Gorham, was a distinguished officer in the colonial forces in the later French wars. He was present at the capture of Louisburg, and rendered efficient service to the country during the war. In the Louisburg expedition he was Lieut. Colonel of the 7th Mass. and Captain of the Second company. His commission was dated Feb. 20, 1744. Col. Gorham resided in Barnstable till the year 1742, when he removed to Falmouth, Me., now Portland. While his residence was in Falmouth, he spent much of his time in Gorhamtown attending to his lands, and promoting the interests of the settlers. He married, Mar. 9, 1731, Elizabeth, daughter of James Allyn, who is said to have been one of the most accomplished ladies of her time. They had fifteen children. No complete list of them is on record.

It does not appear that any of Col. John Gorham's family settled in Gorham. After the close of the French war, Col. Gorham and his wife visited Europe, were presented at the court of St. James, and had an audience with the King, a distinction then attained to by but few of the subjects of royalty. In 1749 Col. Gorham was a resident of Boston. He died about the year 1750, of the small pox, in London, while engaged in prosecuting his claim for expenses in the Louisburg expedition. His widow Elizabeth married, in 1775, Col. John Stevens of Gloucester, and died Dec. 25, 1786, in her 73rd year.¹⁵, p 520

- The most distinguished service of Colonel John Gorham was as captain of a company of Indian rangers at Annapolis, in 1744, and as a member of the governor's council of Nova Scotia from 1749 to 1751. In 1749 he was sent to England to explain the state of military affairs in the colonies. Colonel Gorham and his wife, Elizabeth Allyn, were presented at court. His death is supposed to have been by smallpox in London.¹⁴

- Gorham made his first official visit to Nova Scotia in September of 1744 when he arrived with Captain Edward Tyng at Annapolis Royal. Tyng had sailed from Boston to bring relief to the besieged garrison at Annapolis Royal. Gorham had with him “fifty picked Indians,” Mohawks of the Finger Lakes district (present day upstate New York). “Gorham Rangers” were to make an immediate impact and the siege was soon at an end. With the arrival of “Gorham Rangers,” matters were to be put on an entirely different basis in Nova Scotia than what they had been. The first 34 years of British occupation in Nova Scotia had consisted of a holding or defensive operation: the Gorham Rangers were an offensive bunch and they knew exactly how to apply frontier techniques to their benefit. They were to make a lasting impression and were to become much hated by the French and the local Indians.^{2641, p 1}

- Governor Shirley, in a letter written to the Duke of Bedford, Oct. 13, 1749, says: “Capt. Gorham’s activity and usefulness in his Majesty’s service I cannot too much commend to your grace.”^{582, p 87, 4918, p 87}

- He died of smallpox in St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster, London, England, in December, 1751/2.^{18, p 352}

- At the age of only 43, Gorham died within months of his arrival in London: smallpox, the scourge of the age, an indiscriminate killer the world over, took another victim.^{2641, p 3}

- Author of the “Wast Book” transcribed in Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 5, 1903.^{18, p 353}

Spouse: **Elizabeth ALLYN**

Marriage: 9 Mar 1732, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 436; date only, 15, p 519; marriage only, 18, p 352}

Birth: 8 Jun 1713, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 352}

Death: 25 Dec 1786, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{14, p 444; date only, 15, p 520, 18, p 353}

Father: **James ALLYN**^{14, p 11} (abt 1691-8 Oct 1741)

Mother: **Susannah LEWIS**^{14, p 11} (abt 1694-4 Oct 1753)

- She is said to have been one of the most accomplished ladies of her time.^{15, p 519}

- She was one of the most accomplished women of her day.^{582, p 87, 4918, p 87}

15 Children...

- i. **Susannah** - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Child) (21 Nov 1732-16 Mar 1738)
- ii. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Child) (3 Dec 1733-8 Jan 1738)
- iii. **Anna** - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Child) (28 Jul 1735-18 Mar 1738)
- iv. **John** - GGG Grandson (26 Dec 1736-16 Feb 1758)
- v. **Lt. Christopher** - GGG Grandson (10 Jan 1738-11 Oct 1762)
- vi. **Elizabeth** - GGG Granddaughter (10 Dec 1739-14 Mar 1769)
- vii. **Daniel** - GGG Grandson (Died as Infant) (26 Feb 1741-24 Jun 1741)
- viii. **James Allyn** - GGG Grandson (Died as Infant) (-9 Sep 1742)
- ix. **Charles** - GGG Grandson (-9 Sep 1762)
- x. **Sea Deliverance** - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Child) (10 Jul 1744-30 Aug 1745)
- xi. **James Allyn** - GGG Grandson (Died as Child) (3 Oct 1745-4 Apr 1746)
- xii. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (10 Mar 1747-)
- xiii. **Solomon** - GGG Grandson (31 Oct 1748-20 Dec 1795)
- xiv. **Susannah** - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (24 Oct 1749-3 Dec 1749)
- xv. **Susannah** - GGG Granddaughter (29 Jun 1751-)

Col. David GORHAM^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson

Birth: 6 Apr 1712, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 2 Jan 1786, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Education: grad. Harvard College^{18, p 356}
 Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)
 Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

- He resided on the old homestead in Barnstable. He was with his brother John at Cape Breton and the taking of Louisburg, and was engaged in other military services. In the time of the Revolution some charged him with being a tory, as he would not advocate some extreme measures, but the charge was unjust. For many years he was Register of Probate for the County of Barnstable, was much in public life, and was an energetic and capable man.^{15, p 520}

- Since Col. David Gorham was considered a Loyalist during the Revolution, he was apparently relieved of his military commission after the patriots won the war. It would appear that Col. David Gorham, called "Esq." after the Revolutionary War, had only two wives, Abigail Sturgis and Hannah (Davis) Davis.^{18, pp 355-6}

Spouse: **Abigail STURGIS**
 Marriage: 2 Aug 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 437; date only,¹⁵, p 520; date only,¹⁸, p 355
 Birth: 9 Sep 1712, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 355,⁹⁵⁸, p 3
 Death: 11 Feb 1775, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁵, p 520
 Father: **Edward STURGIS** (10 Dec 1684-bef 15 Mar 1748)
 Mother: **Abigail**⁹⁵⁸, p 2

10 Children...

- i. **Lt. David** - GGG Grandson (24 Aug 1735-1763)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - GGG Granddaughter (22 Aug 1737-2 or 4 Oct 1759)
- iii. **Edward** - GGG Grandson (23 Apr 1739-abt 1756)
- iv. **Lydia** - GGG Granddaughter (30 May 1741-14 Apr 1803)
- v. **Hon. William** - GGG Grandson (12 Jul 1743-22 Jul 1804)
- vi. **Shubael** - GGG Grandson (Died as Child) (3 Feb 1745-22 Dec 1748)
- vii. **Benjamin** - GGG Grandson (23 Feb 1747-abt Jan 1791)
- viii. **Abigail** - GGG Granddaughter (5 Mar 1749-1790)
- ix. **Shubael** - GGG Grandson (Never married) (18 Feb 1752-)
- x. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (21 May 1754-8 Jul 1784)

Spouse: **Hannah DAVIS** - GGG Granddaughter
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1783, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁵, p 520,¹⁸, p 355; date only
 Birth: 31 May 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 283,¹⁸, p 336
 Death: 2 Oct 1810, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 355
 Burial: 3 Oct 1810, Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 355
 Father: **James DAVIS** (30 Jul 1700-bef 12 Mar 1745)
 Mother: **Thankful HINCKLEY** - GG Granddaughter (9 Jul 1708-20 Aug 1745)

William GORHAM¹⁸, p 88 - GG Grandson

Birth: 6 May 1716, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: bef 8 May 1746, Maryland
 Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)
 Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

- Died unmarried.¹⁸, p 88
- He was fatally burned as he attempted to throw overboard a pot of flaming turpentine that endangered his vessel.¹⁸, p 88

Lydia GORHAM^{18, p 358} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Jun 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 7 Nov 1740, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)
Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

Spouse: **Dr. James HERSEY**
Marriage: 27 Jul 1737, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 286, 18, p 358}
Birth: 21 Dec 1716, Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 22 Jul 1741^{14, p 286}
Father: **James HERSEY**^{18, p 358}
Mother: **Mary HAWKE**^{18, p 358}

1 Child...

- i. **James** - GGG Grandson (9 Nov 1738-1758)

Hannah GORHAM^{18, p 88} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 22 May 1720, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 18 Jun 1720, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)
Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

Hannah GORHAM^{18, p 359} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 1 May 1721, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 1 Sep 1771, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)
Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

Spouse: **Edward CROSBY**
Marriage: 24 Jul 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 360}
Death: bef 1 Sep 1771, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 360}

- Parentage and birthplace unknown.^{18, p 360}

Shubael GORHAM^{18, p 88} - GG Grandson

Birth: 27 Jun 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: bef 7 Jun 1748
Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)

Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

- Died unmarried.^{18, p 88}

Maj. Gen. Joseph GORHAM^{18, p 360} - GG Grandson

Birth: 29 May 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 20 Jul 1790, Calais, Flanders, France

Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)

Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

- Joseph, another son of Shubael, was at Louisbourg, and in 1749 lieutenant of rangers, being raised to major in 1760, and lieutenant colonel in 1771.

In 1766 he became of the council of Nova Scotia, and for many years was lieutenant governor of Placentia, Newfoundland. He also had great influence over the Micmac Indians in Nova Scotia.¹⁹

- During the summer of 1746 he [John Gorham] was once again in Nova Scotia, this time with his 21 year old brother, Joseph who was commissioned to be a lieutenant in the Rangers.^{2641, p 2}

- He sided with the Loyalists during the Revolution and was named Lt. Col Commandant of the Royal Fencible Americans in 1775. In 1785 he was made Colonel, antedated to 1782, and on 29 April 1790, he became a Major General, just a few months before his death.^{18, p 361}

Spouse: **Ann SPRY**

Marriage: 29 Dec 1764, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada^{18, p 360}

Baptism: 22 Aug 1739, Exeter, Devonshire, England

Death: abt Apr 1784, Caen, Normandy, France

Father: **Nathaniel SPRY**^{18, p 360}

Mother: **Elizabeth**^{18, p 360}

1 Child...

- i. **Ens. Joseph William** - GGG Grandson (25 Sep 1765-)

Capt. Benjamin GORHAM^{18, pp 362-3} - GG Grandson

Birth: 5 Jun 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: aft 3 Jan 1793

Memo: date of his wife's Obituary

Father: **Col. Shubael GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Sep 1686-20 Feb 1746)

Mother: **Mary THACHER** - G Granddaughter (5 Feb 1687-28 Jun 1778)

- Benjamin Gorham was a shipmaster. On 6 March 1774, Capt. Benjamin Gorham arrived in Boston from London in his brig *Fortune*, with 28 1/2 chests of Bohea tea. The following evening the famous Boston Tea Party took place on the decks of his ship when a number of “Indians” emptied every chest of tea into the dock, destroying the entire shipment.^{18, p 363}

- There were five Benjamin Gorham’s in Barnstable at the same time, and all residents in the East Parish, and of necessity had to be distinguished by nicknames.^{14, p 430}

Research: • see NEHGR, 1859.^{14, p 438}

Spouse: **Nancy HINCKLEY**
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1774, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 363,872, p 19; marriage only}
 Baptism: 18 Jun 1749, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 363}
 Death: bef 3 Jan 1793, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 363}
 Memo: date of her Obituary
 Father: **Ebenezer HINCKLEY** (14 Mar 1713-)
 Mother: **Hannah NIGHTINGALE**^{18, p 363}

Joseph GORHAM^{18, p 364} - **GG Grandson**

Birth: 26 Aug 1713, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: bef 1 Jan 1760, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut^{14, p 439}
 Memo: from smallpox
 Father: **John GORHAM** - **G Grandson** (28 Sep 1688-1769)
 Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - **G Granddaughter** (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)
 Spouse: **Abigail LOVELL** - **GG Granddaughter**
 Marriage: 8 Dec 1737, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 364}
 Birth: 14 Oct 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: bef Feb 1760, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
 Memo: from smallpox
 Father: **James LOVELL**^{18, p 148} (Aug 1692-25 May 1761)
 Mother: **Abigail GORHAM** - **G Granddaughter** (31 Mar 1699-28 Jun 1778)

6 Children...

- i. **Joseph** - **GGG Grandson** (1738-)
- ii. **John** - **GGG Grandson** (abt 1739 or 1740-23 Jul 1804)
- iii. **Daniel** - **GGG Grandson** (abt 1743-)
- iv. **Susannah** - **GGG Granddaughter** (18 Jun 1747-)

- v. **Abigail** - GGG Granddaughter (10 Mar 1750-)
- vi. **Deborah** - GGG Granddaughter (abt 1755-25 Sep 1772)

Anne GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 13 Jan 1717, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 182}
Death: bef 26 Mar 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 366}
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

Spouse: **Thomas ANNABLE**
Marriage: 7 Aug 1740, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 19,18, p 182 & p 366}
Birth: 21 Jun 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 19,18, p 182}
Death: bef 15 Jan 1799, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 182}
Father: **Samuel ANNABLE** (14 Jul 1669-21 Jun 1744)
Mother: **Patience DOGGETT**^{18, p 182} (1670-11 Oct 1760)

1 Child...

- i. **Bachelder** - GGG Grandson (Died young) (24 May 1741-)

Family Notes: • 3 children.^{18, p 182}

Deborah GORHAM^{18, p 90} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 13 Nov 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 11 Dec 1738, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

- She died 26 days after her marriage.^{18, p 90}

Spouse: **Samuel BARKER**
Marriage: 16 Nov 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Birth: 4 Dec 1707, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

John GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 10 Nov 1720, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 90}
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

Thankful GORHAM^{18, p 366} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 10 Feb 1722, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: aft 3 Jan 1780, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
 Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)
 Spouse: **Barnabas LOTHROP** - GG Grandson
 Marriage: 3 Feb 1742, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 367}
 Birth: 29 Jun 1721, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 168}
 Death: bef 3 Jan 1780, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Barnabas LOTHROP** (22 Oct 1686-8 Apr 1756)
 Mother: **Hannah CHIPMAN** - G Granddaughter (24 Sep 1699-aft 4 May 1756)

1 Child...

- i. **Hannah** - GGG Granddaughter (4 Mar 1745-)

Mary GORHAM^{18, p 367} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 1 Jan 1724, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 13 Sep 1768, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
 Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)
 Spouse: **George CLAPP** - GGG Grandson
 Marriage: 13 Nov 1755, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 368}
 Birth: 7 Oct 1726, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 327}
 Baptism: 23 Oct 1726, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{18, p 327}
 Death: aft 20 Apr 1770^{18, p 368}
 Father: **John CLAPP**^{18, p 327} - GG Grandson (14 Oct 1697-24 May 1769)
 Mother: **Mercy OTIS**^{18, p 327} (12 Dec 1700-15 Jan 1761)

Nathaniel GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 30 Sep 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 368,582, p 97; date only}
 Death: bef 10 Feb 1800, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 368}
 Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
 Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

- Nathaniel Gorham, son of John, was unlike any of the family -- he was eccentric in his habits, and in his manners, and strenuously opposed any innovations of the customs of the fathers. He drove his team with a long pole, because the first settlers did so; and for the same reason, he would never have a tip-up-cart. In dress, he not only adhered to the fashions of his ancestors; but, in some particulars was an oddity. He wore his shirt with the open part behind, and fastened at the back of the neck with a loop and a nail.

He lived on a very simple diet. Salt meat broth, bread and milk, hasty pudding, and samp, were his favorite dishes morning, noon, night. He had a natural aversion to spirituous liquors, and never drank any during his life. If his sons had inherited that antipathy, they would have been better men.

During the Revolution he manufactured salt at Sandy Neck by boiling sea-water, a slow and toilsome process; but not irksome to him, because the first settlers, who he venerated, had been engaged in the same business. For several successive days during the winter of 1780-1, he drove a four ox sled, loaded with wood, on the ice across the harbor, from Sandy Neck to Calves Pasture Point. Since that date the harbor has been frozen, so that persons crossed on the ice, but at no time since sufficiently to bear a team.

Notwithstanding his oddities, he was industrious, honest, and prudent, an obliging neighbor, and a good citizen.^{14, p 442}

- His estate was settled February, 1801.^{582, p 97}

Spouse: **Annah LEWIS** - GGG Granddaughter

Marriage: 31 Oct 1751, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 369,19, date only,582, p 97;}
date only

Birth: 9 Dec 1728, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 243}

Death: 13 Oct 1796, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 369,582, p 97;} date only

Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 369}

Father: **George LEWIS**^{18, p 243} (5 Apr 1704-6 Jul 1757)

Mother: **Sarah THACHER**^{18, p 243} - GG Granddaughter (2 Feb 1709-30 Apr 1762)

2 Children...

- i. **Lewis** - GGG Grandson (11 Nov 1753-16 Jan 1821)
- ii. **George Lewis** - GGG Grandson (3 Oct 1763-)

Experience GORHAM^{18, p 90} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Jun 1728, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 5 Jul 1728, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)

Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

Mercy GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Jul 1729, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 90}

Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)

Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

Naomi GORHAM^{18, p 90} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 16 Jun 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 21 Jun 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

Prudence GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 16 Aug 1734, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 370}
Death: 29 Mar 1814, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 370}
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

Spouse: **Moses HATCH**
Marriage: 13 Nov 1766, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 370}
Birth: 28 May 1732, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 370}
Death: 1 Jan 1797, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 370}
Father: **Moses HATCH**^{18, p 370} (-1750)
Mother: **Mary LORD**^{18, p 370,2604}

1 Child...

- i. **Prince** - GGG Grandson

Rachel GORHAM^{18, p 90} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 1736, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 1807, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (28 Sep 1688-1769)
Mother: **Prudence CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (26 Jul 1692-Jan 1779)

Hannah FULLER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 1 Apr 1711, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 383,777, p 21,780, p 208}
Baptism: 2 Sep 1716, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 24 Jul 1771, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 370}
Father: **Lt. John FULLER** (6 Oct 1689-20 Jul 1732)
Mother: **Thankful GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (15 Feb 1691-aft 2 Feb 1733)

Spouse: **Matthias SMITH**
Marriage: 3 Sep 1730, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 383; date only,18, p 370,780, p 208}

Birth: 10 Jul 1697, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{780, p 208}

Death: bef 21 Oct 1768, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 370
Father: **Joseph SMITH**¹⁸, p 370 (1667-)
Mother: **Anne FULLER** (1669-1722)

2 Children...

- i. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (26 Mar 1731-)
- ii. **Matthias** - GGG Grandson (28 Dec 1738-)

John FULLER - GG Grandson

Birth: 3 Aug 1712, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 372,777, p 21
Death: 7 Mar 1759, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁷⁸⁰, p 208
Father: **Lt. John FULLER** (6 Oct 1689-20 Jul 1732)
Mother: **Thankful GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (15 Feb 1691-aft 2 Feb 1733)

Spouse: **Temperance GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter
Marriage: 29 Oct 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 383 & p 443,18, p 372,780, p 208

Birth: 23 Jul 1721, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 443,726, p 552
Death: 9 Nov 1815, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁷⁸⁰, p 208
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Wayne, Kennebec, Maine¹⁸, p 372
Father: **Job GORHAM** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1692-bef 2 Nov 1762)
Mother: **Desire DIMMOCK**¹⁴, p 340,726, p 552,780, p 209 - GG Granddaughter (Feb 1696-28 Jan 1733)

1 Child...

- i. **Francis** - GGG Grandson (10 Mar 1749-28 May 1844)

Bethiah FULLER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 1 Sep 1715, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 383,777, p 21
Baptism: 2 Sep 1716, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 2 Feb 1794, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 373
Father: **Lt. John FULLER** (6 Oct 1689-20 Jul 1732)
Mother: **Thankful GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (15 Feb 1691-aft 2 Feb 1733)

Spouse: **Joseph BURSLEY** - GG Grandson
Marriage: 20 Dec 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 134 & p 383,18, p 373
Birth: 8 Mar 1714, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 23 Nov 1778, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Joseph BURSLEY**¹⁴, p 218 - G Grandson (29 Jan 1687-23 Jun 1750)

Mother: **Sarah CROCKER** - G Granddaughter (23 Mar 1689-3 Oct 1743)

1 Child...

- i. **John** - GGG Grandson (1 Nov 1741-)

Nathaniel FULLER - GG Grandson

Birth: 10 Dec 1716, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 383,777, p 21
Baptism: 21 Apr 1717, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 91
Death: aft 1783, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 374
Father: **Lt. John FULLER** (6 Oct 1689-20 Jul 1732)
Mother: **Thankful GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (15 Feb 1691-aft 2 Feb 1733)

Spouse: **Abigail HINCKLEY** - GG Granddaughter
Marriage: 22 Feb 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 374
Birth: 30 Jul 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁹, p 353,872, p 47; date only
Baptism: Jan 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 374
Death: abt 1762/1763, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸⁷¹, p 30
Father: **Benjamin HINCKLEY** (18 Jul 1694-1745)
Mother: **Abigail JENKINS** - G Granddaughter (3 Jul 1695-)

1 Child...

- i. **Hannah** - GGG Granddaughter (12 Aug 1741-)

Benjamin FULLER - GG Grandson

Birth: 10 Dec 1716¹⁸, p 91
Baptism: 21 Apr 1717¹⁸, p 91
Father: **Lt. John FULLER** (6 Oct 1689-20 Jul 1732)
Mother: **Thankful GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (15 Feb 1691-aft 2 Feb 1733)

- Probable twin with his brother, Nathaniel.¹⁸, p 91

Thankful FULLER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 19 Sep 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 384,777, p 21
Baptism: 20 Nov 1718, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 18 Mar 1808, Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 376
Father: **Lt. John FULLER** (6 Oct 1689-20 Jul 1732)
Mother: **Thankful GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (15 Feb 1691-aft 2 Feb 1733)

Spouse: **Dea. Nathan BASSETT**
Marriage: 25 Oct 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 376

Birth: 15 Aug 1715, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 21 Dec 1791, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Nathan BASSETT**^{18, p 376}
Mother: **Mary STETSON**^{18, p 376}

Edward GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 2 Sep 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 93}
Father: **Job GORHAM** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1692-bef 2 Nov 1762)
Mother: **Desire DIMMOCK**^{14, p 340,726, p 552,780, p 209} - GG Granddaughter (Feb 1696-28 Jan 1733)

Desire GORHAM^{18, p 93} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 17 Mar 1728, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 1753
Memo: living in 1753
Father: **Job GORHAM** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1692-bef 2 Nov 1762)
Mother: **Desire DIMMOCK**^{14, p 340,726, p 552,780, p 209} - GG Granddaughter (Feb 1696-28 Jan 1733)

Job GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 6 Nov 1730
Father: **Job GORHAM** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1692-bef 2 Nov 1762)
Mother: **Desire DIMMOCK**^{14, p 340,726, p 552,780, p 209} - GG Granddaughter (Feb 1696-28 Jan 1733)

- Not in father's will; no further record.^{18, p 93}

Sarah GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Baptism: 15 Aug 1736, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 443,18, p 93}
Father: **Job GORHAM** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1692-bef 2 Nov 1762)
Mother: **Bethiah STURGIS** - GG Granddaughter (19 Feb 1696-11 Jul 1768)

Mary BOURNE - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 22 Apr 1720, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{527, p 215}
Baptism: 4 Oct 1724, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{527, p 215}
Death: 14 Nov 1813, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 379}
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 379}

Father: **Col. Sylvanus BOURNE** - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)
Spouse: **Nathaniel STONE Jr.**
Marriage: 1742^{527, p 215}

Melatiah BOURNE - GG Grandson

Birth: 14 Nov 1722, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{527, p 215}
Baptism: 4 Oct 1724, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{527, p 215}
Death: 9 Sep 1778, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 381}
Burial: East Parish Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{527, p 215}
Father: **Col. Sylvanus BOURNE** - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)
Spouse: **Mary BAYARD**
Marriage: 14 Oct 1750, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 381}
Memo: Trinity Church
Birth: 3 Jul 1732, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Death: aft 6 Feb 1787, Boston?, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Father: **Balthazar BAYARD**^{18, p 381}
Mother: **Mary BOWDOIN**^{18, p 381}

1 Child...

- i. **Melatiah** - GGG Grandson (3 Jan 1756-bef 14 Jun 1798)

William BOURNE^{18, p 383} - GG Grandson

Birth: 27 Feb 1724, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Baptism: 4 Oct 1724, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 29 Aug 1770, Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts
Burial: St. Michael's Cemetery, Marblehead, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. Sylvanus BOURNE** - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

Mercy BOURNE - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 22 Aug 1727, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 94}
Baptism: 27 Aug 1727^{18, p 94}
Father: **Col. Sylvanus BOURNE** - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: **Mercy GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

Abigail BOURNE - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 21 Jun 1729, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 94}
Baptism: 22 Jun 1729^{18, p 94}
Father: [Col. Sylvanus BOURNE](#) - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: [Mercy GORHAM](#) - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

Capt. Sylvanus BOURNE Jr. - GG Grandson

Birth: 21 Nov 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 121}
Death: 22 May 1761, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 388}
Father: [Col. Sylvanus BOURNE](#) - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: [Mercy GORHAM](#) - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

Spouse: [Hannah STURGIS](#)
Marriage: 3 Feb 1757, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 121, 18, p 388}; date only
Birth: 24 Aug 1735, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 13 Jun 1799, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: [Thomas STURGIS](#)^{18, p 388} (-aft 21 Nov 1763)
Mother: [Martha RUSSELL](#)^{18, p 388}

No Children

Eunice BOURNE - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 16 Feb 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 94}
Baptism: 25 Feb 1733^{18, p 94}
Father: [Col. Sylvanus BOURNE](#) - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: [Mercy GORHAM](#) - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

Dr. Richard BOURNE - GG Grandson

Birth: 1 Nov 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 121, 18, p 390}
Baptism: 18 Nov 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 390}
Death: 25 Apr 1826, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 390}
Burial: Lothrop Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 390}
Father: [Col. Sylvanus BOURNE](#) - G Grandson (10 Sep 1694-18 Sep 1763)
Mother: [Mercy GORHAM](#) - G Granddaughter (1 Dec 1695-9 Apr 1782)

Spouse: [Hannah STURGIS](#) - GGG Granddaughter
Marriage: 29 Mar 1770, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 390}
Birth: 9 Mar 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 216}
Death: 5 Mar 1826, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 390}

Burial: Lothrop Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 390
Father: **John STURGIS** - GG Grandson (6 Nov 1704-10 Aug 1759)
Mother: **Abigail ALLEN**¹⁸, p 215 (20 May 1710 or 1711-10 Dec 1752)

Thomas HOWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 22 Jan 1700, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 425,43, p 16,3716
Death: 12 Nov 1764, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 393
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 393
Father: **Capt. Ebenezer HOWES** (abt 1674-8 Jan 1727)
Mother: **Sarah GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (16 Jan 1678-9 Sep 1705)

Spouse: **Deborah SEARS**
Marriage: bef 1724¹⁸, p 393,464, p 42; marriage only
Birth: 11 Mar 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 393,464, p 42,3716
Baptism: 6 May 1705, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 393
Death: 11 Sep 1781, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 393
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 393
Father: **Paul SEARS** (15 Jun 1669-11 Feb 1740)
Mother: **Mercy FREEMAN** (30 Oct 1674-30 Aug 1747)

3 Children...

- i. **Moody** - GGG Grandson (18 Jul 1724-9 Apr 1806)
- ii. **Reuben** - GGG Grandson (29 Aug 1745-)
- iii. **Sarah** - GGG Granddaughter (18 Oct 1749-10 Nov 1817)

Family Notes: • 10 children.¹⁸, pp 393-4

Sarah HOWES - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 22 Jan 1700, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 425,464, p 41
Death: aft 1748, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut¹⁸, p 394; date only,464, p 41; place only
Father: **Capt. Ebenezer HOWES** (abt 1674-8 Jan 1727)
Mother: **Sarah GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (16 Jan 1678-9 Sep 1705)

Spouse: **Ebenezer SEARS**
Marriage: 26 May 1720, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 394,43, p 16; date only,464, p 41
Birth: 15 Aug 1694, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴⁶⁴, p 41
Death: aft 1748, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut¹⁸, p 394
Father: **Paul SEARS** (15 Jun 1669-11 Feb 1740)

Mother: **Mercy FREEMAN** (30 Oct 1674-30 Aug 1747)

1 Child...

- i. **Sarah** - GGG Granddaughter (10 Mar 1721-)

Elizabeth HOWES - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Sep 1701, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 425,18, p 395,43, p 16; date only}

Death: 7 Mar 1791, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 395}

Father: **Capt. Ebenezer HOWES** (abt 1674-8 Jan 1727)

Mother: **Sarah GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (16 Jan 1678-9 Sep 1705)

Spouse: **Joseph CROSBY**

Marriage: 10 Jun 1727, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 395}

Birth: 20 Jun 1695, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 3 Jul 1757, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **Joseph CROSBY** (abt 1668-)

Mother: **Mehitable MILLER**^{17, p 193}

1 Child...

- i. **Elizabeth** - GGG Granddaughter (14 Sep 1728-)

Ebenezer HOWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 8 Sep 1705, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 425,18, p 96,43, p 16; date only}

Death: aft 1734^{18, p 96}

Father: **Capt. Ebenezer HOWES** (abt 1674-8 Jan 1727)

Mother: **Sarah GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (16 Jan 1678-9 Sep 1705)

Mary GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Nov 1709, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92}

Death: aft 9 Nov 1747, Stratford?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 396}

Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)

Mother: **Sarah KIRK** (1685-18 Apr 1722)

Spouse: **Dr. Daniel MUNSON**

Marriage: 27 Apr 1730, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 396}

Birth: 12 Jan 1709, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Death: 21 Jun 1746, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Education: Yale College, 1726; additional degree, 1729

Occupation: Rector, Hopkins Grammar School, 1729; physician

Father: **Theophilus MUNSON**^{18, p 396}

Mother: **Esther MIX**^{18, p 396}

1 Child...

- i. **Joseph Kirk** - GGG Grandson

George GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 20 May 1711, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 397,582, p 92}

Death: aft 5 Nov 1762, Stratford?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 397}

Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)

Mother: **Sarah KIRK** (1685-18 Apr 1722)

Spouse: **Hannah WELLES**

Marriage: abt 1736, Stratford?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 397}

Birth: 14 Apr 1718, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Death: bef 2 Jan 1760, Stratford?, Fairfield, Connecticut

Father: **John WELLES**^{18, p 397} (abt 1676-19 Feb 1735)

Mother: **Mary JUDSON**^{18, p 397} (10 Oct 1679-6 Jan 1743)

7 Children...

- i. **Isaac** - GGG Grandson (7 Dec 1738-)
- ii. **Sarah** - GGG Granddaughter (23 May 1741-)
- iii. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (14 Oct 1743-)
- iv. **Hannah** - GGG Granddaughter (6 Dec 1747-)
- v. **Charity** - GGG Granddaughter
- vi. **Phebe** - GGG Granddaughter (abt 1757-)
- vii. **George** - GGG Grandson (abt Dec 1759-)

Joseph GORHAM^{18, p 399} - GG Grandson

Birth: 17 Nov 1712, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Death: bef 16 Jun 1773

Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)

Mother: **Sarah KIRK** (1685-18 Apr 1722)

Spouse: **Anna CURTIS**

Marriage: bef 1744, Stratford?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 399}

Birth: Aug 1725, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Baptism: Aug 1725, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Death: bef 12 Mar 1761, Stratford?, Fairfield, Connecticut

Father: **Nathan CURTIS**^{18, p 399} (21 Feb 1690-)

Mother: **Eunice JUDSON**^{18, p 399}

6 Children...

- i. **Joseph** - GGG Grandson (Never married)
- ii. **Betty** - GGG Granddaughter
- iii. **Joseph** - GGG Grandson (-bef 16 Jun 1773)
- iv. **Nathan** - GGG Grandson
- v. **William** - GGG Grandson
- vi. **Tryphena** - GGG Granddaughter

Elizabeth GORHAM^{18, p 99} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 1 Nov 1716, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Death: 23 Nov 1716, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)

Mother: **Sarah KIRK** (1685-18 Apr 1722)

John GORHAM^{18, p 400} - GG Grandson

Birth: 20 Jul 1718, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Death: aft 13 May 1746

Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)

Mother: **Sarah KIRK** (1685-18 Apr 1722)

Samuel GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 15 Jul 1724, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 401}

Death: aft 1760, Trumball?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 401}

Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)

Mother: **Temperance NORTON**^{18, p 97} (16 Mar 1698-bef 15 Apr 1743)

Spouse: **Ann GREENMAN**

Marriage: 8 Dec 1747, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 401, 792, p 64}

Memo: recorded as Ann "Greene"

Birth: 21 Mar 1726, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{792, p 64, 798, p 10; date only}

Death: aft 1760, Trumball?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 401}

Father: **Jeremiah GREENMAN**⁷⁹²

Mother: **Sarah BLACKMAN** (1705-)

1 Child...

- i. **Temperance** - GGG Granddaughter (24 Aug 1749-)

Hezekiah GORHAM^{18, p 402} - GG Grandson

Birth: 20 Mar 1728, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: aft 23 May 1749
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)
Mother: **Temperance NORTON**^{18, p 97} (16 Mar 1698-bef 15 Apr 1743)

Benjamin GORHAM^{18, p 402} - GG Grandson

Birth: 17 Nov 1733, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: aft 21 Sep 1750
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (15 Apr 1681-24 Apr 1742)
Mother: **Temperance NORTON**^{18, p 97} (16 Mar 1698-bef 15 Apr 1743)

Rebecca GORHAM^{3372, p 7} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 14 Jul 1717, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island^{13, p 105; date & state only, 18, p 102, 582, p 92; date & state only}
Death: 21 Jul 1799, Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York^{18, p 403}
Father: **Josiah GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
Mother: **Sarah** (-2 Feb 1720)

• Rebecca was the only child born to her father, Josiah Gorham, by his first wife, Sarah. Rebecca's mother's surname has not been discovered but, since Rebecca was born in Newport, R. I., and was also married there, her mother's family probably lived in Newport and may have reared Rebecca there. Rebecca's father, Josiah Gorham, returned to Yarmouth, Mass., where he married a second wife and raised a large family. Rebecca's birth in Newport was recorded in Yarmouth records, followed by the births of her father's children by his second wife. Rebecca was mentioned by her father, Josiah Gorham of Yarmouth, in his will dated 17 January 1772, probated 15 April 1775, in which Josiah called his daughter "Rebecca Brown" and gave her forty shillings to be paid to her by her half-brother, David Gorham, within one year of her father's death.^{18, pp 403-4}

Spouse: **Benjamin BROWN**
Marriage: 30 Jan 1738, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island^{13, p 105, 18, p 403}
Birth: 24 Feb 1715, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: 8 Sep 1787, Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York
Father: **Capt. John BROWN** (-abt Mar 1752)
Mother: **Mary PIERCE**^{18, p 403}

1 Child...

- i. **Benjamin** - GGG Grandson (abt 1739-)

Samuel GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 3 Jan 1723, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,18, p 407,582, p 92}
Baptism: 20 Aug 1727^{13, p 105,18, p 407,108, p 67}
Death: 12 May 1789, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 407,582, p 92}
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 407}
Father: Josiah GORHAM - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
Mother: Priscilla SEARS (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

- Executor of his father's will.^{18, p 102}

Spouse: Abigail HALLETT - GGG Granddaughter
Marriage: 30 Apr 1747, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 407,582, p 92}
Birth: 15 Jun 1727, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 15 Apr 1790, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: Joseph HALLETT^{18, p 227} (abt 1690-19 Sep 1735)
Mother: Abigail THACHER^{18, p 227} - GG Granddaughter (2 Nov 1699-18 Sep 1768)

7 Children...

- Joseph - GGG Grandson (Died as Child) (9 Jun 1748-26 Jul 1751)
- Priscilla - GGG Granddaughter (5 Mar 1750-)
- Isaac - GGG Grandson (30 Apr 1752-11 Jul 1814)
- Joseph - GGG Grandson (11 Aug 1754-9 Jul 1826)
- Rolan - GGG Grandson (10 Jun 1757-)
- Abigail - GGG Granddaughter (4 Mar 1760-22 Sep 1821)
- Samuel - GGG Grandson (20 Aug 1764-20 Sep 1790)

Isaac GORHAM^{18, p 408} - GG Grandson

Birth: 28 Feb 1725, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,582, p 92}
Baptism: 20 Aug 1727^{13, p 105,108, p 67}
Death: 30 Jul 1747, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: Josiah GORHAM - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
Mother: Priscilla SEARS (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

- Married but died before his father; not mentioned in father's will.^{18, p 102}

Spouse: Sarah SMITH
Marriage: 11 Sep 1746, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408}
Birth: 22 Jan 1728, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 28 Jan 1809, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: **Joseph SMITH**
Mother: **Sarah BODFISH**

No Children

Joseph GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 30 May 1728, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,582, p 92}
Baptism: 14 Jul 1728^{13, p 105,108, p 67}
Father: **Josiah GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
Mother: **Priscilla SEARS** (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

- Not mentioned in father's will.^{18, p 102}

Josiah GORHAM^{18, p 408} - GG Grandson

Birth: 14 Apr 1730, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: bef 14 May 1763
Father: **Josiah GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
Mother: **Priscilla SEARS** (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

- Married, but died before his father; not mentioned in father's will.^{18, p 102}
- Josiah died before his father, without leaving probate records. Neither he nor his wife were mentioned in the will of his father, Josiah Gorham, dated 17 January 1772. Apparently there were no children.^{18, p 409}

Spouse: **Hannah HALLETT** - GGG Granddaughter
Marriage: 9 Oct 1755, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408}
Birth: 28 Oct 1729, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 227}
Father: **Joseph HALLETT**^{18, p 227} (abt 1690-19 Sep 1735)
Mother: **Abigail THACHER**^{18, p 227} - GG Granddaughter (2 Nov 1699-18 Sep 1768)

No Children

Hezekiah GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 14 Sep 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 105,18, p 408,2174}
Death: Apr 1794, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408,582, p 93}
Father: **Josiah GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
Mother: **Priscilla SEARS** (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

Spouse: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter
Marriage: 15 Mar 1759, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 409,582, p 93; date only}
Birth: 17 Jan 1739, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 238,1346, p 9; date only}

Death: aft 1780^{18, p 409}
Father: **Edward STURGIS** - GG Grandson (24 Jul 1710-bef 9 Feb 1773)
Mother: **Thankful HEDGE** (23 Oct 1712-aft 17 Apr 1762)

9 Children...

- i. **Thankful** - GGG Granddaughter (12 Jan 1760-)
- ii. **John** - GGG Grandson (8 Aug 1761-)
- iii. **Bethiah** - GGG Granddaughter (27 Jun 1763-)
- iv. **Abigail** - GGG Granddaughter (27 Jun 1766-)
- v. **Elizabeth** - GGG Granddaughter (18 Jan 1768-)
- vi. **Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (27 Mar 1771-)
- vii. **Desire** - GGG Granddaughter (21 Aug 1773-)
- viii. **Hezekiah** - GGG Grandson (5 Aug 1776-8 Aug 1835)
- ix. **Edward** - GGG Grandson (9 Nov 1780-24 Nov 1824)

Stephen GORHAM^{18, p 410} - GG Grandson

Birth: 29 Jul 1735, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 107}
Death: 28 Jan 1806, Hardwick?, Worcester, Massachusetts^{582, p 107}
Father: **Josiah GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
Mother: **Priscilla SEARS** (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

• Stephen served in the French and Indian War in 1758 and 1762, and as a sergeant in a company of militiamen in the early days of the Revolutionary War, he marched on the alarm of 10 April 1775. He later served as an ensign an lieutenant in 1775, 1777 and 1778.^{18, p 410}

Spouse: **Sarah FREEMAN**
Marriage: 16 Mar 1758, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 410}
Birth: 15 Oct 1737, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 27 Mar 1820, Hardwick?, Worcester, Massachusetts
Father: **John FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (3 Aug 1709-24 Jan 1804)
Mother: **Joanna RICKETT**^{18, p 410} (Oct 1709-29 Mar 1797)

• She is a descendant of Mayflower passenger, Elder William Brewster.^{18, p 410}

12 Children...

- i. **John** - GGG Grandson (4 Jan 1759-24 Apr 1847)
- ii. **Josiah** - GGG Grandson (12 Jun 1760-2 Apr 1849)
- iii. **Stephen** - GGG Grandson (19 Jul 1762-7 Jan 1825)
- iv. **Silas** - GGG Grandson (19 Apr 1764-23 Jul 1829)
- v. **Joseph** - GGG Grandson (13 Feb 1766-8 Jan 1819)

- vi. **David** - GGG Grandson (17 Jun 1768-aft 1820)
- vii. **Challis** - GGG Granddaughter (23 Feb 1770-)
- viii. **Joanna** - GGG Granddaughter (6 Jun 1771-)
- ix. **Priscilla** - GGG Granddaughter (1773-)
- x. **Eli** - GGG Grandson (10 May 1775-)
- xi. **Barnabas** - GGG Grandson (18 Sep 1777-1812)
- xii. **Elnathan** - GGG Grandson (10 Jun 1778-11 Sep 1824)

John GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 29 Jul 1735, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 102
 Death: bef 17 Jan 1772¹⁸, p 101
 Memo: date of his father's will
 Father: **Josiah GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
 Mother: **Priscilla SEARS** (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

- John, (twin), born 29 July 1735; not mentioned in father's will.¹⁸, p 102

David GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 3 May 1738, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸, p G3,13, p 223,18, p 411,361, p 56,582, pp 92-3
 Death: 2 May 1780, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 223; date only,¹⁸, p 411,582, pp 92-3
 Father: **Josiah GORHAM** - G Grandson (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)
 Mother: **Priscilla SEARS** (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

- David Gorham served in the French and Indian War in Newfoundland in 1762, and in the Revolutionary War in 1776. His father, Josiah Gorham, mentioned him in his will dated 17 January 1772, probated 15 April 1775.

Administration on the intestate estate of David Gorham of Yarmouth, yeoman, was granted to Josiah Thacher of Kingston, Mass., 27 March 1781. On the same day, Joseph Griffith, Atherton Hall and William Matthews of Yarmouth were appointed to take the inventory which amounted to £139-1-2, with claims against the estate totaling £421-5-4, leaving the estate insolvent. On 18 September 1781, Thomas Hedge, James Hawes and Atherton Hall were appointed to divide the real estate by setting off to the widow, Rebeckah Gorham, her one-third part. Josiah Thacher, administrator, on 6 December 1781, reported a balance remaining of £7-14-5, after the widow's allowance of £30 for necessary support. After the real estate had been sold, 10 January 1782, the judge accepted Josiah Thacher's final report, 12 March 1782, which allowed creditors only five shillings on the pound.¹⁸, pp 411-2

- David Gorham, of Yarmouth, was a soldier in the year 1762, in this company commanded by James Churchill, and did duty in Halifax, until Col. Amherst went on his expedition for the recovery of Newfoundland, out of the hands of the French, at which time your petitioner was draughted to go to Cape Brittan to do duty there, where your petitioner continued until the recovery of Newfoundland, but so it was about the middle of September your petitioner was taken sick and continued sick about 14 days then our troops were ordered to Halifax.

14 May 1764 (Signed) David Gorham,

Witnessed by

Hezekiah Gorham

Before (Col) David Gorham

Mary Hedge ("Neighbors")

Justice Peace.

Source: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 80, page 477; Part of petition to the Governor from David Gorham of Yarmouth.¹³, vol. 3, p 223

Spouse: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GG Granddaughter

Marriage: 9 May 1765, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹³, p 223,18, p 411,582, p 93,798, p 10,799, p 4

Memo: intentions 10 Mar 1765

Birth: 14 Apr 1740, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 411,361, p 60

Death: 9 Sep 1815, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 411

Father: **Joseph HAMBLIN** - G Grandson (4 Jun 1702-18 Jan 1777)

Mother: **Elizabeth MATTHEWS** (Feb 1699-)

4 Children...

- i. **Sarah** - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1767-)
- ii. **Lot** - GGG Grandson (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)
- iii. **Elizabeth** - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Child) (25 Sep 1773-25 Oct 1778)
- iv. **David** - GGG Grandson (3 Nov 1778-)

Edward DOWNS - GG Grandson

Birth: 22 Jun 1701, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island¹⁸, p 413

Baptism: 5 Aug 1705, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island²⁵⁷⁷, p 136

Death: aft 18 Jul 1754¹⁸, p 413

Father: **William DOWNS** (-bef 5 Mar 1706)

Mother: **Elizabeth GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (abt 1680-11 Apr 1746)

Spouse: **Mary BAXTER**

Marriage: 1728¹⁴, p 349,18, p 413

- Her parentage has not been ascertained.¹⁸, p 413

Spouse: **Marcy CROWELL**
Marriage: 30 Nov 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 116,18, p 413}
Birth: 15 May 1702, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 116}
Death: aft 3 Nov 1739^{18, p 413}
Father: **John CROWELL** (1642-1732)
Mother: **Hannah HATHAWAY** (-1753)

• She was sister of Ephraim Crowell, who married Rose Gorham⁴ (John³, James², John¹).^{13, p 116}

1 Child...

i. **Jerusha** - GGG Granddaughter (4 Aug 1729-)

Samuel GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 27 Nov 1707, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island^{18, p 105,582, p 100}
Baptism: 27 Oct 1717, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Burial: 25 Nov 1739, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 105,582, p 100}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)
Mother: **Leah LITTLEFIELD** (16 Sep 1687-13 May 1739)

Elizabeth GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Apr 1710, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Baptism: 27 Oct 1717, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Burial: 28 Aug 1726, St. Michael's Church, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 105}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)
Mother: **Leah LITTLEFIELD** (16 Sep 1687-13 May 1739)

Shubael GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 29 Mar 1713, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Baptism: 27 Oct 1717, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Death: 11 Sep 1734^{582, p 100}
Burial: 11 Sep 1734, St. Michael's Church, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 106}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)
Mother: **Leah LITTLEFIELD** (16 Sep 1687-13 May 1739)

Hannah GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Baptism: 27 Oct 1717, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Death: 21 Jul 1802, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts^{18, p 415}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)

Mother: **Leah LITTLEFIELD** (16 Sep 1687-13 May 1739)
Spouse: **John KINICUTT**
Marriage: 30 May 1737, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 415,582, p 100}; date only
Birth: 23 Jun 1700, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: bef 7 Apr 1783, Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island

Mary GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Baptism: 10 Oct 1721, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Death: aft 20 Aug 1762, Canterbury?, Windham, Connecticut^{18, p 417}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)
Mother: **Leah LITTLEFIELD** (16 Sep 1687-13 May 1739)
Spouse: **Samuel OSBORNE**
Marriage: 30 Mar 1738, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 417,582, p 100}; date only

- His parentage has not been discovered.^{18, p 417}

Rebecca GORHAM^{582, p 100} - GG Granddaughter

Baptism: 5 Jan 1723, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Burial: 25 Mar 1725, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)
Mother: **Leah LITTLEFIELD** (16 Sep 1687-13 May 1739)

Nathan GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 8 Jan 1726, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Baptism: 30 Jan 1726, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Death: bef 1 Jan 1778^{18, p 418}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)
Mother: **Leah LITTLEFIELD** (16 Sep 1687-13 May 1739)
Spouse: **Susannah KELLY**
Marriage: 14 May 1751, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 418}
Death: 17 Feb 1776, Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{18, p 418}

- Her parentage has not been ascertained.^{18, p 418}

1 Child...

- Joseph** - GGG Grandson (28 Sep 1751-)

Deborah GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Baptism: 24 Sep 1732, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 100}
Memo: St. Michael's Church
Death: Aug 1792, Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{18, p 106}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - G Grandson (31 Jan 1684-21 Nov 1745)
Mother: **Leah LITTLEFIELD** (16 Sep 1687-13 May 1739)

- Died unmarried.^{18, p 106}

Isaac GORHAM^{18, p 419,582, p 104} - GG Grandson

Birth: 28 May 1713, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Baptism: 10 Jul 1715, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Death: 1 Dec 1760, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Mary** (-11 Sep 1716)

Spouse: **Jemima POTTER**
Marriage: 19 Oct 1742, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 419,582, p 104; date only}
Birth: abt 1718^{18, p 419}
Memo: from age at death
Death: 10 Oct 1806, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 104; date only}
Father: **Hopestill POTTER**^{18, p 419}
Mother: **Lydia HUBBARD**^{18, p 419}

6 Children...

- Mary** - GGG Granddaughter (28 Jul 1743-)
- Hannah** - GGG Granddaughter (25 Sep 1745-)
- Isaac** - GGG Grandson (1747-Sep 1795)
- Althea** - GGG Granddaughter (1751-17 Jun 1823)
- Lydia** - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (-10 May 1759)
- William** - GGG Grandson (-26 Dec 1778)

Hezekiah GORHAM^{798, p 11; dates only} - GG Grandson

Birth: Feb 1715, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 108}
Baptism: 10 Jul 1715, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 108}
Death: 15 Dec 1715, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 108}
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Mary** (-11 Sep 1716)

John GORHAM^{18, p 421} - GG Grandson

Baptism: 10 Jul 1720, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: bef 18 Jul 1768, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

Spouse: **Lydia DORMAN**
Marriage: 25 Dec 1745, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 421, 798, p 11}
Birth: 12 Mar 1727, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 9 Jan 1782, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

1 Child...

i. **Isaac** - GGG Grandson (3 Aug 1746-)

Mary GORHAM^{18, p 422} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 10 Oct 1721, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 1 Apr 1773, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Burial: 2 Apr 1773, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

Spouse: **William PUNCHARD**
Marriage: 12 Feb 1747, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 422}
Birth: 29 Oct 1719, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: aft 4 Jun 1764
Father: **William PUNCHARD**^{18, p 422}
Mother: **Mehitable PERKINS**^{18, p 422}

Timothy GORHAM^{18, p 423} - GG Grandson

Birth: 13 Nov 1723, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 17 Jan 1768, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

Spouse: **Mary/Mable PUNCHARD**
Marriage: 12 Mar 1747, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Birth: 23 Mar 1722, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: bef 8 Feb 1748, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **William PUNCHARD**^{18, p 422}

Mother: **Mehitable PERKINS**^{18, p 422}

Hezekiah GORHAM^{18, p 426} - GG Grandson

Birth: 5 Dec 1725, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Baptism: 26 Dec 1725, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 11 May 1790, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

Spouse: **Abigail DICKERMAN**
Marriage: 19 Jan 1749, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 426}
Birth: 4 Aug 1728, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 21 Jul 1798, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Elizabeth GORHAM¹⁸ - GG Granddaughter

Baptism: 21 Jan 1728, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 30 Aug 1807, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

Spouse: **David GILBERT**
Marriage: 25 Oct 1749, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 427}
Birth: 9 Jul 1725, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 20 Apr 1807, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Samuel GORHAM^{18, p 108} - GG Grandson

Baptism: 12 Jul 1730, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 1755
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

- Died without issue.^{18, p 108}

Hannah GORHAM^{18, p 429} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 May 1733, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 1 Oct 1803, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

Spouse: **Leonard LEWIS**
Marriage: 10 Oct 1753, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 429}
Death: bef 1767, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 429}

Sarah GORHAM^{18, p 108} - GG Granddaughter

Baptism: 6 Jul 1735, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: bef 1740, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

Richard GORHAM^{18, p 108} - GG Grandson

Baptism: 21 Aug 1737, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: bef 1740, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: **Isaac GORHAM** - G Grandson (1 Feb 1689-bef Mar 1740)
Mother: **Hannah MILES**^{18, p 106} (27 Oct 1697-bef 24 Jan 1756)

Joseph GORHAM - GG Grandson

Father: **John GORHAM** - G Grandson (8 Nov 1690-Jan 1717)
Mother: **Sarah**

Daniel GORHAM^{18, p 110} - GG Grandson

Birth: 10 Nov 1717, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Baptism: 10 Nov 1717
Death: bef 1 Oct 1787
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Abigail LOCKWOOD** (28 May 1694-23 Jan 1725)

Jabez GORHAM^{18, p 431} - GG Grandson

Birth: 22 Mar 1719, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: 26 Feb 1764, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Abigail LOCKWOOD** (28 May 1694-23 Jan 1725)

Spouse: **Mary COUCH**
Marriage: 27 Nov 1752, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 431}
Death: 26 Mar 1822, Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut
Burial: Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut
Baptism: 15 Nov 1732, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

Lockwood GORHAM¹⁸, pp 432-3 - GG Grandson

Birth: 1 Jan 1721, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut⁵⁸², p 113
Death: bef 10 Feb 1791, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Abigail LOCKWOOD** (28 May 1694-23 Jan 1725)

Ichabod GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 1722, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut⁵⁸², p 113
Baptism: 31 Jan 1725, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut¹⁸, p 434
Death: 19 Aug 1799, Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut¹⁸, p 434
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Abigail LOCKWOOD** (28 May 1694-23 Jan 1725)

Spouse: **Sarah BARLOW**
Marriage: 2 Feb 1749, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut¹⁸, p 434,⁵⁸², p 113
Birth: 28 Mar 1732, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: 17 Nov 1805, Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
Father: **George BARLEY**¹⁸, p 434
Mother: **Mehitabel STAPLES**¹⁸, p 434 (abt 1695-)

2 Children...

- i. **Daniel** - GGG Grandson (-25 Jan 1836)
- ii. **Seth** - GGG Grandson (18 Jan 1762-29 Aug 1852)

Shubael GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 28 Oct 1726, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut⁵⁸², p 113
Death: 20 Nov 1807, Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut¹⁸, p 435
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Deborah BARLOW** (10 Jan 1706-25 Jan 1778)

Spouse: **Rebecca HURLBURT**
Marriage: 21 Jan 1747⁵⁸², p 113

Abigail GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 7 Apr 1728, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut⁵⁸², p 111
Baptism: 28 Apr 1728, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut¹⁸, p 110
Death: bef 1744¹⁸, p 110
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)

Mother: **Deborah BARLOW** (10 Jan 1706-25 Jan 1778)

Isaac GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 14 Nov 1730, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{582, p 113}
Death: 14 Jul 1798, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 436}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Deborah BARLOW** (10 Jan 1706-25 Jan 1778)

Spouse: **Anna WAKEMAN**
Marriage: 26 Jul 1752, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 436}
Birth: 24 Oct 1728, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: 11 Jun 1807, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
Father: **Joseph WAKEMAN**^{18, p 436}
Mother: **Abigail ALLEN**^{18, p 436}

John GORHAM^{582, p 113} - GG Grandson

Birth: 4 Jul 1732, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 437}
Baptism: 16 Jul 1732, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: bef 9 Dec 1803, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Deborah BARLOW** (10 Jan 1706-25 Jan 1778)

Spouse: **Abigail WAKEMAN**
Marriage: 2 Oct 1754, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 438, 582, p 113}
Birth: 19 Dec 1735, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: bef 24 Jan 1811, Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut
Father: **Joseph WAKEMAN**^{18, p 436}
Mother: **Abigail ALLEN**^{18, p 436}

Hannah GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 4 May 1737, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{582, p 113}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Deborah BARLOW** (10 Jan 1706-25 Jan 1778)

Mary GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Dec 1739, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{582, p 113}
Death: 19 Aug 1804, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 440}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)

Mother: **Deborah BARLOW** (10 Jan 1706-25 Jan 1778)

Joseph GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 20 Nov 1741, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{582, p 113}
Death: 8 Jul 1779, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 441}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Deborah BARLOW** (10 Jan 1706-25 Jan 1778)

Abigail GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 7 Apr 1744, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{582, p 113}
Death: 1 Sep 1789, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 443}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM** - G Grandson (22 Aug 1692-19 Jan 1773)
Mother: **Deborah BARLOW** (10 Jan 1706-25 Jan 1778)

Benjamin GORHAM - GG Grandson

Birth: 22 Aug 1718, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 101}
Baptism: 5 Aug 1722, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 101}
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - G Grandson (11 Dec 1695-btwn 18 Oct 1771 / 25 Jan 1772)
Mother: **Bethiah CARY** (9 Dec 1696-bef 1753)

Bethiah GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 10 Oct 1721, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 445}
Baptism: 5 Aug 1722, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 101}
Death: bef 14 May 1764, Providence?, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 441}
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - G Grandson (11 Dec 1695-btwn 18 Oct 1771 / 25 Jan 1772)
Mother: **Bethiah CARY** (9 Dec 1696-bef 1753)

Spouse: **Abner BROWN**
Marriage: 19 Jan 1738, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 445, 582, p 101}
Birth: 1717 or 1718
Death: bef 20 Feb 1761, Providence?, Providence, Rhode Island

Sarah GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 15 Sep 1723, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 101}
Baptism: 24 Nov 1723, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 101}
Death: 13 Oct 1810, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 445}

Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - G Grandson (11 Dec 1695-btwn 18 Oct 1771 / 25 Jan 1772)
Mother: **Bethiah CARY** (9 Dec 1696-bef 1753)
Spouse: **Rowland TAYLOR**
Marriage: 14 Mar 1745, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 445,582, p 101}
Birth: 29 Dec 1716, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 30 Nov 1752, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Jemima GORHAM^{18, p 447} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1725, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Death: bef 5 Sep 1763
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - G Grandson (11 Dec 1695-btwn 18 Oct 1771 / 25 Jan 1772)
Mother: **Bethiah CARY** (9 Dec 1696-bef 1753)
Spouse: **Joseph OWENS**
Marriage: 26 Nov 1749, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 447,582, p 101; date only}
Death: bef 10 Aug 1774, Providence?, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 447}

Elizabeth GORHAM - GG Granddaughter

Baptism: 21 Jan 1728, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 101}
Death: 3 Sep 1785, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 448,582, p 101; date only}
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - G Grandson (11 Dec 1695-btwn 18 Oct 1771 / 25 Jan 1772)
Mother: **Bethiah CARY** (9 Dec 1696-bef 1753)
Spouse: **Thomas GRAINGER**
Marriage: 21 Feb 1748, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 448,582, p 101}
Birth: 23 Sep 1725, Providence?, Providence, Rhode Island^{582, p 101}
Death: bef 14 May 1764, Providence?, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 448}

Jabez GORHAM^{18, pp 448-9} - GG Grandson

Birth: 1730, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Death: aft 17 Aug 1773, Providence?, Providence, Rhode Island
Memo: the date he and his wife sold land to Benjamin Thurber
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - G Grandson (11 Dec 1695-btwn 18 Oct 1771 / 25 Jan

1772)
Mother: **Bethiah CARY** (9 Dec 1696-bef 1753)
Spouse: **Abigail FIELD**
Marriage: 4 Oct 1753, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 449,582, p 101}; date only
Birth: 27 Jan 1730, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: aft 17 Aug 1773
Father: **Jeremiah FIELD**^{18, p 449}
Mother: **Abigail WATERMAN**^{18, p 449}

4 Children...

- i. **John** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **Jabez** - GGG Grandson (15 Jul 1760-27 May 1802)
- iii. **Bethiah** - GGG Granddaughter (1761-)
- iv. **Samuel** - GGG Grandson (11 Dec 1763-)

Marriage Notes: • The marriage of Jabez(4) Gorham to Abigail Field by Richard Waterman, justice, grandfather of Abigail, is recorded in vol. 1, p. 132, of the original MS. records in Providence. The handwriting of the entry is perfectly legible.^{582, p 103}

Samuel GORHAM^{18, p 112} - GG Grandson

Birth: abt 1732, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Death: bef 14 May 1764
Memo: mentioned as deceased in father's will
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - G Grandson (11 Dec 1695-btwn 18 Oct 1771/25 Jan 1772)
Mother: **Bethiah CARY** (9 Dec 1696-bef 1753)

- No known issue.^{18, p 112}

Gideon DENISON - GG Grandson

Birth: Nov 1723, Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut^{18, p 470}
Death: 3 Aug 1795, Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut^{18, p 470,57, p 23}; date only
Father: **Samuel DENISON** - G Grandson (1685-2 Jun 1724)
Mother: **Mary LAY** (3 Oct 1685-)

Spouse: **Elizabeth CHALKER**
Marriage: May 1752, Saybrook?, Middlesex, Connecticut^{18, p 470}
Birth: 22 May 1730, Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 23 Jun 1803, Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: **Stephen CHALKER**^{18, p 470}

Mother: **Mehitable CHAPMAN**^{18, p 470}

1 Child...

- i. **Desire** - GGG Granddaughter (5 May 1755-5 Apr 1842)

Christopher CHAMPLIN - GG Grandson

Birth: 30 Nov 1707, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 119 & p 471,57, p 360; date only,^{657, p 277; date only}}

Death: 26 Mar 1776, Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 471}

Father: **Christopher CHAMPLIN** (26 Sep 1684-23 Oct 1734)

Mother: **Elizabeth DENISON**^{3372, p 7} - G Granddaughter (11 Sep 1689-22 Nov 1749)

Desire WILLIAMS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Aug 1712, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 120}

Baptism: 25 May 1718, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 120}

Death: aft 10 Jan 1775^{18, p 480}

Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)

Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)

Spouse: **Amos CHESEBROUGH**

Marriage: 2 Dec 1729, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 480}

Birth: 2 Feb 1709, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{665, p 304}

Death: bef 18 Sep 1770, Stonington, New London, Connecticut

Father: **Sgt. Samuel CHESEBROUGH**^{18, p 480} (14 Feb 1674-19 Jan 1736)

Mother: **Priscilla ALDEN**^{18, p 480} (abt 1679-aft 1736)

- A descendant of *Mayflower* passenger John Alden.^{18, p 480}

John WILLIAMS - GG Grandson

Birth: 11 May 1714, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 121}

Baptism: 25 May 1718, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 121}

Death: bef 10 Oct 1763, Stonington?, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 481}

Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)

Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)

Spouse: **Lydia CHESEBROUGH**

Marriage: 25 Dec 1736, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 481,57, p 364; date only}

Birth: 10 Mar 1710, Stonington, New London, Connecticut

Death: abt Oct 1790

Father: **Elihu CHESEBROUGH**^{18, p 481} (3 Dec 1668-1750)

Mother: **Hannah MINER**^{18, p 481} (1677-1751)

3 Children...

- i. **John** - GGG Grandson (1 Jul 1746-)
- ii. **Elihu** - GGG Grandson (29 Jul 1748-)
- iii. **Israel** - GGG Grandson (4 Apr 1755-)

William WILLIAMS - GG Grandson

Birth: 1 May 1716, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 121,57, p 364; date only}

Baptism: 25 May 1718, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 121}

Death: 27 Jul 1801, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 483}

Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)

Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)

Spouse: **Martha WHEELER**

Marriage: 15 Feb 1738, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 483,2215, p 137; date only}

Birth: 23 Apr 1717, Stonington, New London, Connecticut

Death: bef Mar 1785, Stonington, New London, Connecticut

Father: **William WHEELER**^{18, p 483}

Mother: **Hannah GALLUP**^{18, p 483} (23 May 1683-17 Aug 1754)

5 Children...

- i. **William** - GGG Grandson (14 Jul 1740-)
- ii. **John** - GGG Grandson (23 Dec 1744-)
- iii. **Benadam** - GGG Grandson (17 Mar 1747-)
- iv. **Ephraim** - GGG Grandson (31 May 1756-)
- v. **Col. Isaac** - GGG Grandson (23 Mar 1758-10 Oct 1844)

Thankful WILLIAMS^{18, p 484} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 8 Feb 1718, Stonington, New London, Connecticut

Baptism: 25 May 1718, Stonington, New London, Connecticut

Death: 2 May 1767, Stonington, New London, Connecticut

Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)

Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)

Spouse: **Avery DENISON**

Marriage: 31 Jan 1734, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 484}

Birth: 1712, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 484,57, p 5; date only}

Baptism: 29 Jan 1727, Preston, New London, Connecticut^{57, p 16; date only}

Death: 3 Apr 1775, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 484,57, p 5; date only}

Father: **Capt. William DENISON** (7 Apr 1677-13 Feb 1732)
Mother: **Mary AVERY**⁵⁷, p 5 (-Feb 1762)

1 Child...

- i. **William** - GGG Grandson (22 Mar 1738-3 Jun 1799)

Mercy WILLIAMS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 7 Nov 1719, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 121
Baptism: 19 Jun 1720, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 121
Death: aft 17 Apr 1766¹⁸, p 485
Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)
Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)
Spouse: **Thomas WHEELER**

Thomas WILLIAMS - GG Grandson

Birth: 20 Sep 1721, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 121
Baptism: 6 May 1722, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 121
Death: 6 Sep 1781, Fort Griswold, Groton, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 486
Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)
Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)
Spouse: **Mercy RAYMOND**
Marriage: 11 Oct 1742, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 487
Death: aft 27 May 1782¹⁸, p 487

1 Child...

- i. **John** - GGG Grandson (27 Jul 1743-)

Robert WILLIAMS - GG Grandson

Birth: 8 Mar 1723, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 121
Baptism: 9 Jun 1723, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 121
Death: 8 Jun 1761, Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁸, p 487
Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)
Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)

Prudence WILLIAMS¹⁸, p 121 - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 17 Jan 1725, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Death: 25 Jan 1725, Stonington, New London, Connecticut

Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)
Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)

George WILLIAMS - GG Grandson

Birth: 9 Jul 1726, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{506, p 172}
Death: 11 Aug 1775, Montville, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 488,506, p 172}
Father: **Col. John WILLIAMS** (31 Oct 1692-30 Dec 1761)
Mother: **Desire DENISON** - G Granddaughter (1693-13 Aug 1737)

- Birthdate of 8 Jul 1728, based on Stonington VR 2:49.^{18, p 488}

Research: • 12 children; no Isaac or Rufus.^{506, pp 172-3}

Spouse: **Eunice AVERY**
Marriage: 3 Nov 1748, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 488}
Birth: 2 Mar 1727, Groton, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 488}
Death: 24 Jun 1812, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 489,506, p 172; date only}
Father: **Ebenezer AVERY Sr.** (1 May 1677-19 Jul 1752)
Mother: **Dorothy PARK**^{18, p 489} (abt 1685-6 Nov 1732)

Joseph DENISON - GG Grandson

Birth: 26 Jan 1723, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 124}
Death: bef 12 Dec 1760, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island^{18, p 500}
Father: **George DENISON** - G Grandson (1698-26 Jan 1737)
Mother: **Sarah MINER** (23 Feb 1702-27 Sep 1724)

Rev. Josiah CROCKER^{18, p 510} - GG Grandson

Birth: 30 Oct 1719, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 28 Aug 1774, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts
Education: graduate of Harvard College, 1738^{14, p 243}
Father: **Josiah CROCKER** (8 Feb 1684-10 Oct 1721)
Mother: **Desire THACHER** - G Granddaughter (24 Dec 1688-6 May 1722)

Spouse: **Rebecca ALLEN**
Marriage: 27 Jul 1742, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 510}
Birth: 22 Jul 1720, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 28 Sep 1759, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: **Ebenezer ALLEN**^{18, p 510,18, p 215} (-1730)
Mother: **Rebecca RUSSELL**^{18, p 215,18, p 510}

Desire CROCKER - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 17 Dec 1721, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 129}
Father: Josiah CROCKER (8 Feb 1684-10 Oct 1721)
Mother: Desire THACHER - G Granddaughter (24 Dec 1688-6 May 1722)

David LOTHROP^{18, p 528} - GG Grandson

Birth: 18 Oct 1723, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 3 or 4 Oct 1787, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut
Burial: Tolland Cemetery, Tolland, Connecticut
Father: John LOTHROP (3 Oct 1699-17 Oct 1752)
Mother: Ann THACHER - G Granddaughter (7 May 1697-13 Mar 1756)

Hannah LOTHROP - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Jul 1725, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut^{18, p 529}
Death: 23 Aug 1805, Willington, Tolland, Connecticut^{18, p 529}
Father: John LOTHROP (3 Oct 1699-17 Oct 1752)
Mother: Ann THACHER - G Granddaughter (7 May 1697-13 Mar 1756)

Spouse: Varney FELLOWS
Marriage: 28 Dec 1747, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut^{18, p 529}
Birth: 11 Jul 1724, Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut^{18, p 529, 1855, p 2; Vol. 1, page 45}
Death: 4 Oct 1820, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut^{2041, p 2}
Father: Isaac FELLOWS (1 Sep 1696-26 Aug 1755)
Mother: Abigail HUTCHINS (14 Sep 1698-1 Dec 1775)

- The son of Isaac and Abigail (Hutchins) Fellows.^{18, p 529}
- Church records in Tolland indicate that Varney was dismissed to Belcher (Town) in Aug 1806. It is possible that he died in Belchertown and not Tolland.^{2041, p 2}

1 Child...

- i. Nathan - GGG Grandson (23 Sep 1748-25 May 1833)

Family Notes: • 11 children.^{2041, p 2}

Ann Mercy HARRIS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 14 Jun 1746, New London, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 136; date only, 2305, p 23}
Death: May 1764, Gull Island^{2305, p 23}
Father: James HARRIS (26 Jan 1699-bef 28 Jun 1780)

Mother: **Mercy THACHER** - G Granddaughter (7 Feb 1703-aft 1772)

- Their only child, Ann Mercy, was vaccinated for smallpox before leaving for two years in Europe, but died from the inoculation.^{18, p 136}

Ruth LOVELL^{18, p 575} - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 20 Mar 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 24 Jun 1803, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts

Father: **James LOVELL**^{18, p 148} (Aug 1692-25 May 1761)

Mother: **Abigail GORHAM** - G Granddaughter (31 Mar 1699-28 Jun 1778)

Lucretia CHIPMAN⁴⁹¹⁷ - GG Granddaughter

Father: **Jacob CHIPMAN** - G Grandson (30 Aug 1695-8 May 1741)

Mother: **Bethiah THOMAS**⁴⁹¹⁷ - G Granddaughter (27 Mar 1701-)

Spouse: **George RING**

Thomas HOWES - GG Grandson

Birth: 27 Jun 1706^{108, p 67}

Death: 12 Sep 1771^{362, p 105}

Father: **Prince HOWES** (1669-2 Oct 1753)

Mother: **Dorcas JOYCE** - G Granddaughter (31 Mar 1674-14 Nov 1757)

- Son of Prince and Dorcas (Joyce) H.^{108, p 67}

- Also named as son of Thomas Howes and Sarah Bangs, who married Hannah Sears.^{464, p 21}

Spouse: **Hannah SEARS**

Marriage: 4 Jul 1734, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{43, p 15,362, p 105,464, p 42}

Memo: Intentions 2 Feb 1734

Birth: 6 Mar 1715, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{464, p 42}

Death: 9 Nov 1739, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{362, p 105}

Father: **Paul SEARS** (15 Jun 1669-11 Feb 1740)

Mother: **Mercy FREEMAN** (30 Oct 1674-30 Aug 1747)

2 Children...

- Sarah** - GGG Granddaughter (8 Jun 1735-)
- Thomas** - GGG Grandson (17 Jul 1737-)

Spouse: **Bethiah SEARS**

Marriage: 15 Oct 1741, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁴³, p 15; date only,¹⁰⁸, p 67,³⁶², p 105
Birth: 20 Mar 1719, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁰⁸, p 67
Death: 10 Mar 1788, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁶², p 104
Father: **Capt. Joseph SEARS** (abt 1675-7 May 1750)
Mother: **Hannah HALL** (abt 1680-28 Jul 1753)

3 Children...

- i. **Ebenezer** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **Solomon** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **Hannah** - GGG Granddaughter

Edward LEWIS²²⁰⁵ - GG Grandson

Birth: 6 Sep 1697, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft 1761, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut
Memo: date mentioned in his brother's will
Father: **Dea. John LEWIS** (-bef 25 Apr 1737)
Mother: **Elizabeth HUCKINS** - G Granddaughter (31 Oct 1671-12 Jul 1741)

Spouse: **Rebecca LOTHROP**
Marriage: 14 May 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts²²⁰⁵
Birth: 25 Nov 1701, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: aft Dec 1746, Litchfield?, Litchfield, Connecticut
Memo: date her last child was born
Father: **Hope LOTHROP**¹⁴, p 163 (15 Jul 1671-29 Oct 1734)
Mother: **Elizabeth LOTHROP**¹⁴, p 165 (23 Nov 1677-21 Feb 1763)

Family Notes: • 10 children.²²⁰⁵

Rev. Nathan BASSETT - GG Grandson

Birth: 14 Feb 1701, Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts²³¹⁸
Memo: gives "1701/2" which conflicts with bd of brother, William
Death: 26 Jun 1738, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina²³¹⁸
Education: Harvard College, 1719⁴⁹¹, p 31
Father: **Nathan BASSETT** (btwn May/Nov 1667-16 Nov 1743)
Mother: **Mary HUCKINS** - G Granddaughter (3 Apr 1673-8 Nov 1743)

• 6th child.⁴⁹¹, p 31

• In 1724 he was called by the "Circular" Church (so-called) of Charleston, S. C., an invitation which he accepted and the pastorate of which he held for fourteen years until

death cut off prematurely a most promising career. Through a friendship formed in college with Rev. Joshua Smith of Charleston he was received as an honored guest into the family of his college mate, the wealthy and celebrated Landgrave Smiths of South Carolina. As a result he married his friend's sister, Mary Smith.^{491, p 32}

Spouse: **Mary SMITH**
 Marriage: abt 1731, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina²³¹⁸
 Birth: abt 1700, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina
 Death: bef 23 Apr 1746
 Father: **Dr. George SMITH**^{491, p 32}
 Mother: **Dorothy ARCHER**^{491, p 32}

William BASSETT - GG Grandson

Birth: 17 Dec 1702, Chilmark, Dukes, Massachusetts²⁰³⁵
 Death: 24 Dec 1782, Chilmark, Dukes, Massachusetts^{955, p 85,2035}
 Occupation: blacksmith^{491, p 32}
 Father: **Nathan BASSETT** (btwn May/Nov 1667-16 Nov 1743)
 Mother: **Mary HUCKINS** - G Granddaughter (3 Apr 1673-8 Nov 1743)

- 7th child.^{491, p 31}

- William Bassett was one of the many descendants of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland who, with his wife, raised his family and lived all of his life in the town where he was born. His wife, Anna Mayhew, was also born on Martha's Vineyard so they must have known each other from childhood. They both lived to a ripe old age and saw Chilmark become a vibrant seaport by the time the Revolutionary War started, leading to a country independent of England. The world changed a great deal during their lifetimes.²⁰³⁵

- Like others of the family he held prominent positions in the town and was a man of considerable wealth.^{491, p 32}

Spouse: **Anna MAYHEW**
 Marriage: abt 1726, Edgartown?, Dukes, Massachusetts²⁰³⁵
 Birth: 1710, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts²⁰³⁵
 Memo: died in her 71st year
 Death: 25 Sep 1780, Chilmark, Dukes, Massachusetts^{955, p 85,1213, p 20,2035}
 Father: **Lt. Matthew MAYHEW**²⁰³⁵ (29 Nov 1674-20 Apr 1720)
 Mother: **Anna NEWCOMB**²⁰³⁵ (1677-16 Apr 1723)

Ebenezer BACON^{14, p 27} - GG Grandson

Birth: 16 Mar 1705, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 17 Jul 1706
Father: **Dea. Samuel BACON** (20 Jan 1682-29 Apr 1728)
Mother: **Mary HUCKINS** - G Granddaughter (13 Jun 1684-bef 1708)

Samuel HUCKINS - GG Grandson

Birth: 29 Sep 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 66,78, p 88}
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

Thomas HUCKINS - GG Grandson

Birth: 29 Nov 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 66,78, p 88}
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

John HUCKINS - GG Grandson

Birth: 12 May 1721, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 66}
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

Jabez HUCKINS - GG Grandson

Birth: 12 Mar 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 66}
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

Snow HUCKINS - GG Grandson

Birth: 12 Mar 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 66}
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

Joseph HUCKINS - GG Grandson

Birth: 24 Jun 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 66}
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

HUCKINS^{14, p 66} - GG Grandson

Birth: 7 Feb 1728, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 7 Feb 1728, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

James HUCKINS^{14, p 66} - GG Grandson

Birth: 11 Apr 1730, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 25 Jun 1818
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

Spouse: **Lydia SCUDDER**
Birth: 15 Jul 1735, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{78, p 87}

Elizabeth HUCKINS - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Jul 1732, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 66}
Father: **Thomas HUCKINS** - G Grandson (15 Jan 1688-3 Mar 1774)
Mother: **Rachel**^{14, p 65} (abt 1685-22 Mar 1765)

Joseph BOURNE - GG Grandson

Birth: 4 Apr 1725, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 333}
Father: **John BOURNE**^{18, p 332} - G Grandson (10 Mar 1698-2 Feb 1754)
Mother: **Mercy HINCKLEY** - GG Granddaughter (17 Aug 1700-22 Jun 1778)

Sarah BOURNE - GG Granddaughter

Birth: 4 Apr 1725, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 333}
Father: **John BOURNE**^{18, p 332} - G Grandson (10 Mar 1698-2 Feb 1754)
Mother: **Mercy HINCKLEY** - GG Granddaughter (17 Aug 1700-22 Jun 1778)

John HOWLAND²³⁹² - GG Grandson

Birth: 31 Oct 1757, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
Death: 5 Nov 1854, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - G Grandson (6 Dec 1717-Mar 1775)
Mother: **Sarah BARKER** (25 Apr 1725-12 Feb 1779)

- When the first call for volunteers reached Providence the 18-year-old barber was the

first to enlist. John served 18 months as a private in the army which followed Washington from New York to Delaware; he suffered from lack of food and the biting cold of a terrible winter near Morristown, New Jersey. Perhaps he thought about the first winter at Plymouth when half the Pilgrims died.²³⁹²

- His gravestone tells of his descent from Pilgrim John Howland: John¹, Jabez², Joseph³, Joseph⁴.²³⁹²

Spouse: **Mary CARLISLE**
Marriage: 28 Jan 1788²³⁹², abt 1789; "married when he was 31",²⁴⁰⁶
Birth: Oct 1766²⁴⁰⁶
Death: 28 May 1845, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island²⁴⁰⁶
Father: **John CARLISLE**²⁴⁰⁶
Mother: **Elizabeth**²⁴⁰⁶

Family Notes: • 14 children.²³⁹²

Maj. Benjamin HOWLAND⁴², p 222 - **GG Grandson**

Birth: abt 1768, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
Death: abt 1818, Baltimore, Maryland
Father: **Joseph HOWLAND** - **G Grandson** (6 Dec 1717-Mar 1775)
Mother: **Sarah BARKER** (25 Apr 1725-12 Feb 1779)

- Was a Major in Rhode Island State Militia.⁴², p 222

Spouse: **Susannah ANDREWS**
Birth: 3 Apr 1776, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 3 Jul 1824, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

1 Child...

i. **John Andrews** - **GGG Grandson** (-24 Oct 1889)

HALLETT - **GGG Grandchild**

Birth: 25 Jan 1719, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 175
Father: **Lt. Thomas HALLETT** (1691-10 Apr 1772)
Mother: **Sarah HAWES** - **GG Granddaughter** (1 Apr 1696-31 Jan 1720)

Thankful HAWES - **GGG Granddaughter**

Birth: 13 Jun 1738, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁹⁵⁷, p 3; date only,¹⁸, p 185
Baptism: 4 Mar 1742, West Yarmouth Church, Yarmouth, Barnstable,

Massachusetts^{18, p 185}
Death: 9 Dec 1778^{14, p 518}
Father: **Ebenezer HAWES** - GG Grandson (15 Jul 1705-bef 29 Dec 1741)
Mother: **Sarah HEDGE**^{957, p 2} (30 Nov 1709-12 May 1761)

Spouse: **Enoch HALLETT**
Marriage: 15 Aug 1754^{957, p 3}
Birth: 1737, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 8 Mar 1788, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Samuel HALLETT** (-bef 4 Jan 1757)
Mother: **Susannah CLARK** (-aft 4 Jan 1757)

- Was one of the leading men during the Revolutionary period.^{14, p 517}

1 Child...

- Enoch** - GGGG Grandson (19 Feb 1760-)

John DAVIS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 8 Sep 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 281,18, p 223,726, p 551}
Death: bef 18 Mar 1746^{18, p 284}
Father: **John DAVIS** (2 Sep 1681-bef 23 Jan 1739)
Mother: **Mehitable DIMMOCK**^{14, p 340} - GG Granddaughter (Oct 1686-May 1775)

Spouse: **Anna ALLEN**
Marriage: 23 Mar 1736^{14, p 284,18, p 223; marriage only}
Birth: 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284}
Death: 21 Apr 1792, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284}
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284}
Father: **James ALLEN**^{18, p 284}
Mother: **Susannah LEWIS**^{18, p 284}

- She was a daughter of Mr. James Allen, and was connected by marriage with some of the most influential and respectable families in the Colony.^{14, p 428}

Family Notes: • 3 children.^{18, p 284}

Capt. William DAVIS¹⁹ - GGG Grandson

Birth: 24 Aug 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{726, p 551}
Death: 1759^{14, p 286}
Father: **John DAVIS** (2 Sep 1681-bef 23 Jan 1739)
Mother: **Mehitable DIMMOCK**^{14, p 340} - GG Granddaughter (Oct 1686-May 1775)

- Gives birthdate of 29 Aug 1719.^{18, p 223}

Spouse: **Martha CROCKER**
 Marriage: 2 Feb 1745, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 287,2096}
 Birth: 26 Dec 1724, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 246}
 Death: 5 Jan 1773^{14, p 246}
 Father: **Timothy CROCKER** (30 Apr 1681-31 Jan 1737)
 Mother: **Meletiah CROCKER** (20 Nov 1681-)

2 Children...

- i. **Mehitabel** - GGGG Granddaughter (4 Mar 1746-Dec 1788)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - GGGG Granddaughter (13 Apr 1755-13 Sep 1800)

Roland HALLETT^{18, p 227} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 17 Aug 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 30 Jul 1727, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Joseph HALLETT**^{18, p 227} (abt 1690-19 Sep 1735)
 Mother: **Abigail THACHER**^{18, p 227} - GG Granddaughter (2 Nov 1699-18 Sep 1768)

Joseph HALLETT - GGG Grandson

Birth: 25 Jun 1725, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 227}
 Father: **Joseph HALLETT**^{18, p 227} (abt 1690-19 Sep 1735)
 Mother: **Abigail THACHER**^{18, p 227} - GG Granddaughter (2 Nov 1699-18 Sep 1768)

Eunice HALLETT - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 8 Jan 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 227}
 Father: **Joseph HALLETT**^{18, p 227} (abt 1690-19 Sep 1735)
 Mother: **Abigail THACHER**^{18, p 227} - GG Granddaughter (2 Nov 1699-18 Sep 1768)

Elizabeth HALLETT - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Apr 1734, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 227}
 Father: **Joseph HALLETT**^{18, p 227} (abt 1690-19 Sep 1735)
 Mother: **Abigail THACHER**^{18, p 227} - GG Granddaughter (2 Nov 1699-18 Sep 1768)

HALLETT^{18, p 235} - GGG Grandchild

Birth: 10 Jan 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Death: 10 Jan 1722, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Burial: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Timothy HALLETT** (abt 1694-7 Jul 1760)

Mother: **Thankful STURGIS**^{18, p 234} - GG Granddaughter (2 Sep 1701-10 Jan 1722)

James DAVIS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 2 Jun 1727, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 283,18, p 236}

Father: **Dea. Gershom DAVIS** (5 Sep 1702-29 Apr 1790)

Mother: **Elizabeth STURGIS**^{18, p 235} - GG Granddaughter (Dec 1703-6 Jun 1727)

Temperance STURGIS - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Jun 1731, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 238,958, p 4,1346, p 9; date only}

Father: **Edward STURGIS** - GG Grandson (24 Jul 1710-bef 9 Feb 1773)

Mother: **Thankful HEDGE** (23 Oct 1712-aft 17 Apr 1762)

Elizabeth STURGIS - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 11 Aug 1734, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 238,958, p 4,1346, p 9; date only}

Father: **Edward STURGIS** - GG Grandson (24 Jul 1710-bef 9 Feb 1773)

Mother: **Thankful HEDGE** (23 Oct 1712-aft 17 Apr 1762)

James STURGIS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 23 Aug 1735, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 238,958, p 4,1346, p 9; date only}

Death: bef 17 Apr 1762^{18, p 238}

Memo: not mentioned in father's will

Father: **Edward STURGIS** - GG Grandson (24 Jul 1710-bef 9 Feb 1773)

Mother: **Thankful HEDGE** (23 Oct 1712-aft 17 Apr 1762)

Edward STURGIS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 27 Jul 1737, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 238,1346, p 9; date only}

Father: **Edward STURGIS** - GG Grandson (24 Jul 1710-bef 9 Feb 1773)

Mother: **Thankful HEDGE** (23 Oct 1712-aft 17 Apr 1762)

Spouse: **Mary BASSETT**

Marriage: 28 Jan 1767, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{1346, p 9}

Birth: 20 Jan 1744^{1346, p 10}

10 Children...

- i. **Mary** - GGGG Granddaughter (12 Dec 1767-)
- ii. **Abigail** - GGGG Granddaughter (1 Jan 1770-)

- iii. **Samuel** - GGGG Grandson (15 Apr 1772-)
- iv. **Thankful** - GGGG Granddaughter (12 Apr 1775-)
- v. **James** - GGGG Grandson (6 Oct 1776-5 Nov 1839)
- vi. **David** - GGGG Grandson (10 Jan 1779-6 Dec 1882)
- vii. **Olive** - GGGG Granddaughter (13 Dec 1780-)
- viii. **Jonathan** - GGGG Grandson (26 Nov 1782-)
- ix. **Lucy** - GGGG Granddaughter (5 Aug 1786-)
- x. **Heman** - GGGG Grandson (9 Nov 1789-)

Samuel STURGIS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 11 Dec 1742, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 238,1346, p 9; date only}
 Death: bef 17 Apr 1762^{18, p 238}
 Memo: not mentioned in father's will
 Father: **Edward STURGIS** - GG Grandson (24 Jul 1710-bef 9 Feb 1773)
 Mother: **Thankful HEDGE** (23 Oct 1712-aft 17 Apr 1762)

Sturgis GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 28 Jun 1742, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 241}
 Death: 26 Apr 1795^{14, p 440}
 Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - GG Grandson (18 Jun 1715-27 Apr 1788)
 Mother: **Mary STURGIS** - GG Granddaughter (8 May 1722-Apr 1795)

Spouse: **Phebe TAYLOR**
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1763^{14, p 440}
 Birth: abt 1744
 Memo: died aged 31
 Death: 7 Nov 1775
 Father: **TAYLOR**

3 Children...

- i. **Nancy** - GGGG Granddaughter (4 Sep 1767-27 Dec 1791)
- ii. **Debby** - GGGG Granddaughter (12 May 1769-)
- iii. **Mary Sturgis** - GGGG Granddaughter (26 Jul 1772-abt Feb 1803)

Spouse: **Desire TAYLOR**
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1778^{14, p 440}
 Birth: 1756
 Death: 15 Dec 1786
 Father: **TAYLOR**

2 Children...

- i. **Phebe Taylor** - GGGG Granddaughter (1781-)
- ii. **Charlotte** - GGGG Granddaughter (22 Jun 1786-1821)

Deborah GORHAM^{18, p 241} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 6 Jul 1744, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 10 Oct 1745, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - GG Grandson (18 Jun 1715-27 Apr 1788)
Mother: **Mary STURGIS** - GG Granddaughter (8 May 1722-Apr 1795)

Benjamin GORHAM Jr. - GGG Grandson

Birth: 26 Mar 1746, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 241}
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - GG Grandson (18 Jun 1715-27 Apr 1788)
Mother: **Mary STURGIS** - GG Granddaughter (8 May 1722-Apr 1795)

• There were five Benjamin Gorham's in Barnstable at the same time, and all residents in the East Parish, and of necessity had to be distinguished by nicknames.^{14, p 430}

• A man of more wit than sound judgment.^{14, p 287}

Spouse: **Mehitabel DAVIS**
Birth: 4 Mar 1746, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 287}
Death: Dec 1788^{14, p 441}
Father: **Capt. William DAVIS**¹⁹ - GGG Grandson (24 Aug 1719-1759)
Mother: **Martha CROCKER**¹⁹ (26 Dec 1724-5 Jan 1773)

• Probably her father - not proven.^{14, p 441}

Spouse: **Deborah**

• Widow of Mr. Josiah Crocker.^{14, p 441}

1 Child...

- i. **Abigail** - GGGG Granddaughter (Illegitimate)

Mary GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 8 Oct 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 241}
Death: 11 Mar 1811^{14, p 440}
Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - GG Grandson (18 Jun 1715-27 Apr 1788)
Mother: **Mary STURGIS** - GG Granddaughter (8 May 1722-Apr 1795)
Spouse: **Capt. John RUSSELL**

Death: at sea¹⁴, p 440

Mehitabel GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Nov 1755, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 241
Death: 22 Sep 1784¹⁴, p 440
Father: Benjamin GORHAM - GG Grandson (18 Jun 1715-27 Apr 1788)
Mother: Mary STURGIS - GG Granddaughter (8 May 1722-Apr 1795)
Spouse: Daniel HALL
Marriage: 31 Oct 1776¹⁴, p 440
Death: at sea¹⁴, p 440

Research: • He may be the Daniel who was on board the privateer *Arnold* and froze to death off Cape Cod, Dec. 26, 1778.⁸²⁵, p 228

Olive GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 12 Mar 1759, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 241
Father: Benjamin GORHAM - GG Grandson (18 Jun 1715-27 Apr 1788)
Mother: Mary STURGIS - GG Granddaughter (8 May 1722-Apr 1795)
Spouse: Melatiah BOURNE - GGG Grandson
Marriage: 20 Sep 1778, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 440, ⁵²⁷, p 215; marriage only
Birth: 3 Jan 1756, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 382
Baptism: Jan 1756, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 382
Death: bef 14 Jun 1798
Father: Melatiah BOURNE - GG Grandson (14 Nov 1722-9 Sep 1778)
Mother: Mary BAYARD¹⁸, p 381 (3 Jul 1732-aft 6 Feb 1787)

1 Child...

i. Sylvanus - GGGG Grandson

Edward GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 15 Feb 1762, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 241, ²¹⁷³
Death: 9 Sep 1822¹⁴, p 441, ²¹⁷³
Father: Benjamin GORHAM - GG Grandson (18 Jun 1715-27 Apr 1788)
Mother: Mary STURGIS - GG Granddaughter (8 May 1722-Apr 1795)
Spouse: Abigail TAYLOR
Marriage: 6 Jan 1785¹⁴, p 441, ²¹⁷³

Death: 19 Sep 1820¹⁴, p 441

- Daughter of Capt. William Taylor.¹⁴, p 441

9 Children...

- i. **John Taylor** - GGGG Grandson (7 Jan 1786-)
- ii. **Hitty** - GGGG Granddaughter (4 Jan 1788-)
- iii. **Lucy** - GGGG Granddaughter (27 Sep 1789-)
- iv. **Caroline** - GGGG Granddaughter (26 Aug 1791-aft 1861)
- v. **Desire Taylor** - GGGG Granddaughter (27 Aug 1793-)
- vi. **William Taylor** - GGGG Grandson (19 Sep 1795-)
- vii. **Nabby Thacher** - GGGG Granddaughter (8 Jun 1798-)
- viii. **Benjamin** - GGGG Grandson (6 Feb 1800-)
- ix. **Mary Sturgis** - GGGG Granddaughter (-aft 1861)

Gershom COBB - GGG Grandson

Birth: abt 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁶⁹², p 101

Father: **Gershom COBB** (15 Nov 1707-16 Jan 1733)

Mother: **Sarah BAXTER** - GG Granddaughter (28 Oct 1708-aft Sep 1740)

- He received a double portion in the estate of his grandfather, Gershom Cobb, May 24, 1751, and Apr. 28, 1758, his father being the eldest son.⁶⁹², p 101

- On 24 May 1751, in the division of the estate of Gershom Cobb's father, Gershom Cobb, Sr., a "grandson Gershom" received a double portion of land, but his parentage was not stated and there is no proof that he was the son of Gershom and Sarah (Baxter) Cobb.¹⁸, p 257

Samuel GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 2 Sep 1740, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 257

Father: **Benjamin GORHAM** - GG Grandson (8 Sep 1708-bef 3 Dec 1771)

Mother: **Sarah BAXTER** - GG Granddaughter (28 Oct 1708-aft Sep 1740)

Daniel BAXTER - GGG Grandson

Birth: 18 Dec 1748, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 261,494, p 35

Father: **Joseph BAXTER** - GG Grandson (3 Mar 1716-6 Jan 1797)

Mother: **Hannah NORTH**¹⁸, p 261 (3 Sep 1725-21 Aug 1807)

Winifred BAXTER - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Sep 1750, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 261,494, p 35

Father: **Joseph BAXTER** - GG Grandson (3 Mar 1716-6 Jan 1797)
 Mother: **Hannah NORTH**^{18, p 261} (3 Sep 1725-21 Aug 1807)
 Spouse: **David BAXTER** - GGG Grandson
 Marriage: 23 Dec 1770^{494, p 36}
 Birth: 14 Feb 1746, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 262}
 Father: **Isaac BAXTER** - GG Grandson (12 Jan 1717-bef 10 Jul 1779)
 Mother: **Abigail TAYLOR**^{18, p 262} (13 Nov 1714-28 Feb 1799)

Lemuel BAXTER - GGG Grandson

Birth: 2 Jan 1745, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 263,494, p 36}
 Father: **Hezekiah BAXTER** - GG Grandson (21 Mar 1720-aft 1767)
 Mother: **Deborah NICKERSON**^{18, p 263} (abt 1722-May 1747)

Ebenezer BAXTER - GGG Grandson

Birth: 27 Sep 1761, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 263}
 Father: **Hezekiah BAXTER** - GG Grandson (21 Mar 1720-aft 1767)
 Mother: **Thankful GAGE**^{18, p 263} (abt 1723-aft 1767)

Hezekiah BAXTER - GGG Grandson

Birth: 12 Oct 1763, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 263}
 Father: **Hezekiah BAXTER** - GG Grandson (21 Mar 1720-aft 1767)
 Mother: **Thankful GAGE**^{18, p 263} (abt 1723-aft 1767)

Malachi BAXTER - GGG Grandson

Birth: 19 Jun 1748, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 268}
 Death: 27 Jul 1835^{491, p 39}
 Occupation: blacksmith^{491, p 39}
 Father: **Malachi BAXTER** - GG Grandson (30 Apr 1718-1755)
 Mother: **Thankful O'KELLEY**^{18, p 268} (30 Jun 1722-bef 1755)

- 5th child.^{18, p 268}

- b. 19 June 1743, in Yarmouth, Mass., blacksmith; came to Homes Hole in 1777, have seen service in the Revolutionary War at Bunker Hill.^{491, p 39}

Col. Benadam GALLUP - GGG Grandson

Birth: 26 Oct 1716, Groton?, New London, Connecticut^{2211, p 91}
 Death: 29 Mar 1800^{18, p 279}

Death: 29 May 1800^{2211, p 91}
Burial: Gallup Cemetery, Groton, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 279}
Father: **Lt. Benadam GALLUP** (18 Apr 1693-30 Sep 1755)
Mother: **Eunice COBB** - GG Granddaughter (18 Sep 1693-1 Feb 1759)

- Served as a Major in the Revolution.^{18, p 279}
- A wealthy man at his death in 1800, he left an estate valued at \$4538.^{2211, p 52}

Spouse: **Hannah AVERY**
Marriage: 11 Aug 1740^{2211, p 91}
Birth: 1 Feb 1719, Groton?, New London, Connecticut
Death: 28 Jul 1799
Father: **Christopher AVERY** (23 Jan 1679-20 Jan 1753)
Mother: **Prudence PAYSON** (1 Feb 1681-1725/26)

1 Child...

- Esther** - GGGG Granddaughter (9 Dec 1746-21 Jul 1831)

Family Notes: • 12 children^{2211, pp. 91-2}

Col. Nathan GALLUP - GGG Grandson

Birth: 13 Nov 1727, Groton, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 280, 2211, p 64 & p 92; date only}
Baptism: 5 May 1728^{18, p 280}
Death: 19 Jan 1799^{2211, p 64 & p 92}
Father: **Lt. Benadam GALLUP** (18 Apr 1693-30 Sep 1755)
Mother: **Eunice COBB** - GG Granddaughter (18 Sep 1693-1 Feb 1759)

• On the morning of the battle of Groton Heights at Fort Griswold in 1781, Colonel Nathan⁵ and his brother Colonel Benadam⁵ were at the fort preparing the defense. Because Colonel William Ledyard, commander of the fort, requested them to go out and urge volunteers to hurry to the defense, Nathan and his brother were absent from the fort at the time of the attack.

Nathan was later accused of desertion and courtmartialed for shameful neglect "in his military duty...acting in a cowardly part when called to and in actual service." However, by the spring of 1782, the court acquitted him, bestowing upon him the honor he deserved.^{2211, p 65}

Spouse: **Sarah GIDDINGS**
Marriage: 25 May 1749^{2211, p 92, 4486}
Birth: 7 Mar 1729

Death: 17 Sep 1778

1 Child...

- i. **Jacob** - GGGG Grandson (26 Jul 1761-1798)

Col. James GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Baptism: 4 Aug 1745, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 284, 582, p 126}

Death: aft 24 Dec 1804^{582, p 126}

Father: **Capt. Isaac GORHAM** - GG Grandson (-Jan 1753)

Mother: **Mary COBB** (14 Jun 1721-aft 1804)

- With this son, who is given as No. 1 in the following genealogy, the history of the North Carolina Gorhams begins.^{582, p 125}

- In the Revolution James Gorham was active in North Carolina, both in military and in civil positions. In 1775 he was chairman of the Committee of safety of Pitt County, and served on the committee for the relief of the town of Boston, Mass., and the committee appointed by Congress for the purchase of firearms. He was a member of the Provincial Congress at New Bern and at Hillsboro. In this same year Congress appointed him major, and he served during the Revolutionary War, attaining the rank of colonel. In 1778, 1779, 1781, and 1782 he was a member of the North Carolina Legislature.^{582, p 126}

Spouse: **Mary**

Marriage: Massachusetts^{582, p 126}

- She died before he [James] migrated to North Carolina.^{582, p 126}

Spouse: **Sarah DAVIS**

Marriage: abt 1792, North Carolina^{582, p 126}

Birth: 4 Jan 1757

Death: 15 Aug 1820

Father: **James DAVIS**

1 Child...

- i. **Dr. John Churchill** - GGGG Grandson (1793-8 Jan 1843)

Lydia GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 13 Jan 1735, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 298, 582, p 92}

Death: 5 Feb 1818^{582, p 92, 799, p 5}

Father: **Matthias GORHAM** - GG Grandson (18 Dec 1706-27 Apr 1784)

Mother: **Mary DAVIS**^{14, p 280} (4 Jun 1707-25 Feb 1782)

Elizabeth GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Dec 1737, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92,799, p 5}
Death: 13 Oct 1808^{582, p 92}
Father: Matthias GORHAM - GG Grandson (18 Dec 1706-27 Apr 1784)
Mother: Mary DAVIS^{14, p 280} (4 Jun 1707-25 Feb 1782)

Mehitable GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 26 Jan 1740, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92}
Father: Matthias GORHAM - GG Grandson (18 Dec 1706-27 Apr 1784)
Mother: Mary DAVIS^{14, p 280} (4 Jun 1707-25 Feb 1782)

Spouse: Joseph TAYLOR
Marriage: 18 Dec 1766^{582, p 92}

Anne GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 1 Jan 1741, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92}
Baptism: 29 Mar 1742, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: Matthias GORHAM - GG Grandson (18 Dec 1706-27 Apr 1784)
Mother: Mary DAVIS^{14, p 280} (4 Jun 1707-25 Feb 1782)

Spouse: Josiah MARCHANT
Marriage: 10 Jan 1765^{582, p 92}

John GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 26 Mar 1744, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92}
Baptism: 15 Apr 1744, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 298}
Death: 13 Aug 1805^{582, p 93}
Father: Matthias GORHAM - GG Grandson (18 Dec 1706-27 Apr 1784)
Mother: Mary DAVIS^{14, p 280} (4 Jun 1707-25 Feb 1782)

Spouse: Mary BRAY
Marriage: 15 Dec 1785^{582, p 92,799, p 5}
Death: Feb 1841^{582, p 93}

3 Children...

- i. Jeremiah - GGGG Grandson (3 May 1787-)
- ii. John - GGGG Grandson (27 Sep 1789-)
- iii. Sarah - GGGG Granddaughter (7 Mar 1792-7 Mar 1841)

Mary GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 16 May 1746, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92}
Baptism: Jun 1746, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Matthias GORHAM** - GG Grandson (18 Dec 1706-27 Apr 1784)
Mother: **Mary DAVIS**^{14, p 280} (4 Jun 1707-25 Feb 1782)

Spouse: **Jacob PARKER**
Marriage: 1 Dec 1768^{799, p 5}

Matthias GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 17 Dec 1749, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92}
Baptism: 11 Mar 1750, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 298}
Memo: West Yarmouth Church
Death: 1820, Westminster West?, Windham, Vermont⁸¹⁰
Father: **Matthias GORHAM** - GG Grandson (18 Dec 1706-27 Apr 1784)
Mother: **Mary DAVIS**^{14, p 280} (4 Jun 1707-25 Feb 1782)

- Removed from Barnstable to Westminster West, Windham county, Vermont in 1798.⁸¹⁰

Spouse: **Dorcas CROWELL**
Marriage: 27 Mar 1777^{582, p 92, 799, p 5}
Birth: 1755⁸¹⁰
Death: 1839, Westminster West?, Windham, Vermont⁸¹⁰

2 Children...

- Isaac** - GGGG Grandson (18 Dec 1777-1859)
- Hannah** - GGGG Granddaughter (1 Sep 1781-1820)

Mary GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Jul 1755, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{582, p 118}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - GG Grandson (abt 1724-13 Dec 1804)
Mother: **Mary BURBANK** (24 Jul 1730-14 Sep 1811)

Jabez GORHAM^{582, p 118} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 14 May 1757, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 2 Dec 1830
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - GG Grandson (abt 1724-13 Dec 1804)
Mother: **Mary BURBANK** (24 Jul 1730-14 Sep 1811)

Spouse: **Abigail TOBEY**
Marriage: 26 Nov 1788, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{582, p 119}
Death: 28 Nov 1808^{582, p 119}

1 Child...

- i. **Jabez** - GGGG Grandson (31 Dec 1797-6 Feb 1862)

James GORHAM^{582, p 119} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 7 Sep 1760, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: 5 Aug 1841, Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - GG Grandson (abt 1724-13 Dec 1804)
Mother: **Mary BURBANK** (24 Jul 1730-14 Sep 1811)

Spouse: **Jedidah TRACY**
Marriage: 15 Aug 1787^{582, p 119}
Birth: 16 Oct 1762
Death: 19 May 1849
Father: **Nathaniel TRACY**

Isaac GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 13 Jul 1769, Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada^{582, p 119}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - GG Grandson (abt 1724-13 Dec 1804)
Mother: **Mary BURBANK** (24 Jul 1730-14 Sep 1811)

Spouse: **Elizabeth TONGE**
Marriage: 7 Sep 1794, Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada^{582, p 119}
Father: **John TONGE**^{582, p 119}
Mother: **Mary**^{582, p 119}

John GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 29 Sep 1771, Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada^{582, p 119,3731}
Death: 1826^{582, p 119}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM** - GG Grandson (abt 1724-13 Dec 1804)
Mother: **Mary BURBANK** (24 Jul 1730-14 Sep 1811)

Spouse: **Hannah FREEMAN**
Marriage: 29 Sep 1795^{582, p 119,3730}, marriage only
Birth: 19 Dec 1771, Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3730,3732}, date only
Death: 1854³⁷⁴²

Father: **Nathaniel FREEMAN**^{582, p 119} (5 Mar 1739-17 Jun 1795)

Mother: **Hannah TUPPER**^{582, p 119} (8 Mar 1749-8 Aug 1811)

Sarah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 27 Jun 1762, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 315}

Father: **Capt. Prince GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Mar 1731-4 Dec 1804)

Mother: **Abigail GORHAM**^{18, p 314} - GG Granddaughter (1 Jun 1732-3 Aug 1765)

Abigail GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 15 May 1769, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 315}

Father: **Capt. Prince GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Mar 1731-4 Dec 1804)

Mother: **Desire CLAPP** - GGG Granddaughter (13 May 1741-20 Aug 1813)

Job GORHAM^{14, pp 443-4} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 12 Dec 1754, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 378}

Death: Feb 1804, at sea

Father: **Thomas GORHAM** - GG Grandson (13 Aug 1723-bef 3 Sep 1795)

Mother: **Hannah GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter (16 Apr 1733-5 Apr 1765)

Spouse: **Rebecca DAVIS**

Marriage: 2 Sep 1786^{14, p 443}

Father: **Joseph DAVIS** - GGG Grandson (15 Aug 1733-)

Mother: **Lucretia THACHER**^{14, p 288}

Gershom DAVIS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 30 Nov 1758, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 317}

Father: **Samuel DAVIS** - GGG Grandson (13 Sep 1734-bef 18 Jan 1789)

Mother: **Mary GORHAM**^{18, p 316} - GG Granddaughter (16 Jun 1735-aft 26 Dec 1775)

Hannah STURGIS - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 9 Dec 1766, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 781,18, p 323,1346, p 26}

Father: **Jonathan STURGIS** (9 Aug 1743-11 May 1834)

Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter (20 May 1744-26 Nov 1824)

Spouse: **William FILES**

Marriage: 30 Dec 1784^{15, p 491,1346, p 26}

Birth: 15 Aug 1761^{15, p 491}

Death: 8 Apr 1834

Father: **William FILES**^{15, p 490-1} (1728-21 Mar 1823)
Mother: **UNNAMED**

Temperance STURGIS - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Nov 1768, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 781,18, p 323,1347}
Death: 20 Sep 1824^{15, p 493,1347}
Father: **Jonathan STURGIS** (9 Aug 1743-11 May 1834)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter (20 May 1744-26 Nov 1824)

Spouse: **George FILES**
Marriage: 10 Oct 1789, West Gorham, Cumberland, Maine^{1346, p 26; date only,1347}
Birth: 2 Feb 1766, Gorham, Cumberland, Maine¹³⁴⁷
Death: 7 Jan 1853, West Gorham, Cumberland, Maine^{15, p 493,1347}
Father: **William FILES**^{15, p 490-1} (1728-21 Mar 1823)
Mother: **UNNAMED**

Family Notes: • 6 children.¹³⁴⁷

James Gorham STURGIS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 3 Dec 1770, Gorham, Cumberland, Maine^{15, p 781,18, p 323}
Death: 14 Feb 1825, Gorham?, Cumberland, Maine^{15, p 781}
Father: **Jonathan STURGIS** (9 Aug 1743-11 May 1834)
Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter (20 May 1744-26 Nov 1824)

Solomon GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 29 Sep 1769, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 325}
Death: at sea^{14, p 433}
Father: **Silvanus GORHAM** - GG Grandson (-29 May 1805)
Mother: **Anna GORHAM** - GGG Granddaughter (-27 Oct 1811)

Joseph DAVIS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 15 Aug 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 283}
Father: **James DAVIS** (30 Jul 1700-bef 12 Mar 1745)
Mother: **Thankful HINCKLEY** - GG Granddaughter (9 Jul 1708-20 Aug 1745)

Spouse: **Lucretia THACHER**
Marriage: 17 Nov 1763^{14, p 288}

3 Children...

- i. **Phebe** - GGGG Granddaughter
- ii. **Rebecca** - GGGG Granddaughter
- iii. **Mary** - GGGG Granddaughter

Nathaniel GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 27 May 1738, Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{791, p 4}; date only
Death: 11 Jun 1796^{14, p 434, 791, p 5}
Father: **Capt. Nathaniel GORHAM** - GG Grandson (3 May 1709-24 Dec 1761)
Mother: **Mary SOLEY**^{14, p 434} (1717-12 May 1800)



Nathaniel

• The United States was born with the signing of the Declaration of Independence in 1776 but Washington did not take office until 1789, and 12 men -- including Nathaniel Gorham, a descendant of John Howland of the *Mayflower* -- served as president during the intervening years. Nathaniel Gorham was the tenth president.^{791, p 4}

• Capt. Nathaniel Gorham's son, also named Nathaniel, became famous as a member of the Massachusetts legislature. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress and was its president in 1786-1787. As a delegate to the Constitutional Convention he served as the presiding officer of the Committee of the Whole for most of the Convention.^{18, p 343}

• He was a representative from Charlestown when the Revolutionary troubles began, and he took a decided stand among the Patriots and was forced effectually to seek an asylum in the town of Lunenburg, with his wife and seven small children, and stripped of all his property. In 1778 he was representative from that town, a member of the Board of War, and was constantly employed in the most important trusts. In 1785 he was chosen speaker of the House of Representatives, and a delegate to the Continental Congress, and in 1787 was a member of the Constitutional Convention.^{14, p 434}

Spouse: **Rebecca CALL**

Marriage: 1763^{14, p 434}

Susannah GORHAM^{18, p 353} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 21 Nov 1732, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 520}
Death: 16 Mar 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Mary GORHAM^{15, p 520,18, p 354} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 3 Dec 1733, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 8 Jan 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Anna GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Jul 1735, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 520}
Death: 18 Mar 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

John GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 26 Dec 1736, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 520}
Death: 16 Feb 1758, at sea^{18, p 354}
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Lt. Christopher GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 10 Jan 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 520}
Death: 11 Oct 1762, Havana, Cuba^{15, p 520; date only,18, p 354}
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Elizabeth GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 10 Dec 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}
Baptism: 16 Dec 1739^{15, p 520}
Death: 14 Mar 1769, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

• [Her] portrait (Mrs. Elizabeth Gorham Rogers), painted by Copley, was recently exhibited in this city at the Loan Exhibition.^{19, p 6}

• There is in Stamford, Conn., a portrait painted by Copley in 1762 of Elizabeth Gorham Rogers, daughter of Colonel John Gorham and his wife Elizabeth Allen. The original of

this portrait was born in the old Gorham house, now standing in Barnstable, in 1739. This portrait is now on exhibition at Copley Hall, Boston, among those of famous and beautiful women. It is owned by Miss Louisa Low.^{19, p 6,4918, p 88}

Spouse: **Daniel ROGERS**

Marriage: 6 Nov 1759, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{15, p 520; marriage only,4918, p 88}

1 Child...

i. **John Gorham** - GGGG Grandson

Daniel GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 26 Feb 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}

Baptism: 1 Mar 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{15, p 520}

Death: 24 Jun 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}

Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

James Allyn GORHAM^{18, p 354} - GGG Grandson

Birth: Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine

Baptism: 23 Aug 1742, Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine

Death: 9 Sep 1742, Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine

Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Charles GORHAM^{18, p 354} - GGG Grandson

Birth: Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine

Baptism: 10 Aug 1743, Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine

Death: 9 Sep 1762, Grenada, West Indies

Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Sea Deliverance GORHAM^{18, p 354} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 10 Jul 1744, at sea

Baptism: 22 Jul 1744, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Death: 30 Aug 1745, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

James Allyn GORHAM^{18, p 354} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 3 Oct 1745, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Death: 4 Apr 1746, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Mary GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 10 Mar 1747, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}
Death: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Spouse: **Ebenezer PARSONS**

Solomon GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 31 Oct 1748, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}
Baptism: 6 Nov 1748, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}
Death: 20 Dec 1795, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{14, p 444}
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Susannah GORHAM^{18, p 354} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 24 Oct 1749, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Baptism: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Death: 3 Dec 1749, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Susannah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 29 Jun 1751, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{18, p 354}
Father: **Col. John GORHAM**^{18, pp 352-3} - GG Grandson (12 Dec 1709-Dec 1752)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALLYN** (8 Jun 1713-25 Dec 1786)

Lt. David GORHAM^{18, p 357} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 24 Aug 1735, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 1763
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

Elizabeth GORHAM^{18, p 357} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 22 Aug 1737, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 2 or 4 Oct 1759, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

Edward GORHAM^{18, p 357} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 23 Apr 1739, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: abt 1756^{14, p 437}
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

Lydia GORHAM^{15, p 520} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 30 May 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 357}
Death: 14 Apr 1803, Gorham, Cumberland, Maine
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

Spouse: **Capt. Edward BACON**
Marriage: 26 Jan 1764^{14, p 437, 15, p 520}; marriage only
Birth: 19 Oct 1742, Barnstable?, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 1811
Father: **Hon. Edward BACON** (23 Jan 1715-16 Mar 1783)
Mother: **Patience MARSTON** (1 Jan 1720-21 Oct 1764)

2 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - GGGG Granddaughter (23 Nov 1765-1 Aug 1790)
- ii. **Henry** - GGGG Grandson (16 Feb 1779-bef 1824)

Hon. William GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 12 Jul 1743, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 357}
Death: 22 Jul 1804, Gorham, Cumberland, Maine^{15, p 523}
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

- Was prominent in the Revolution, and afterward held the office of judge of probate

and of the Court of Common Pleas.^{19, p 6}

Spouse: **Temperance WHITE**
Marriage: 1769^{15, p 521}
Death: 14 Apr 1788, Gorham, Cumberland, Maine^{15, p 521}

- Widow Temperance White of Scituate.^{15, p 521}

1 Child...

- i. **Frances** - GGGG Granddaughter (22 Apr 1774-)

Spouse: **Temperance GARRETT**
Marriage: 8 Mar 1789^{15, p 521}

Shubael GORHAM^{18, p 357} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 3 Feb 1745, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 22 Dec 1748, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Burial: Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

Benjamin GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 23 Feb 1747, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 357}
Death: abt Jan 1791, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

- Benjamin Gorham, the son of David Gorham, Esq., to distinguish him from the other Ben Gorhams, there being five of the same name in town (Barnstable) was called "Ben the Turkey-Foot." After his marriage with Miss Thacher, his father built him a house on Dimmock Lane, where he lived a while. In the year 1789 he had removed to Gorham, and in January, 1791, had returned to Barnstable, and died soon after. His children are not named in the Records of Barnstable; some of them were probably born while the family were in Maine.^{15, p 523}

- There were five Benjamin Gorham's in Barnstable at the same time, and all residents in the East Parish, and of necessity had to be distinguished by nicknames.^{14, p 430}

Spouse: **Desire THACHER**
Marriage: 15 Oct 1775^{15, p 520}

6 Children...

- i. **Edward** - GGGG Grandson
- ii. **William** - GGGG Grandson
- iii. **Christopher** - GGGG Grandson (Never married)
- iv. **Polly** - GGGG Granddaughter (Never married)
- v. **David** - GGGG Grandson
- vi. **Shubael** - GGGG Grandson (Never married) (-1840)

Abigail GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Mar 1749, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 357}
Death: 1790^{15, p 521}
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

Spouse: **Dr. Jeremiah BARKER**
Marriage: 12 Oct 1775^{14, p 437}

Shubael GORHAM^{18, p 357} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 18 Feb 1752, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: at sea
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

Mary GORHAM^{18, p 357} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 21 May 1754, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 8 Jul 1784, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 437}
Father: **Col. David GORHAM**^{18, p 355} - GG Grandson (6 Apr 1712-2 Jan 1786)
Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** (9 Sep 1712-11 Feb 1775)

Spouse: **William PRENTICE**
Marriage: 1778^{14, p 437, 15, p 520, 18, p 357}; marriage only

No Children

James HERSEY^{18, p 359} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 9 Nov 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: 1758, Kittery, York, Maine
Father: **Dr. James HERSEY**^{18, p 358} (21 Dec 1716-22 Jul 1741)
Mother: **Lydia GORHAM**^{18, p 358} - GG Granddaughter (28 Jun 1718-7 Nov 1740)

Ens. Joseph William GORHAM^{14, p 438,18, p 362} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 25 Sep 1765, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Baptism: 12 Oct 1765
Father: **Maj. Gen. Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 360} - GG Grandson (29 May 1725-20 Jul 1790)
Mother: **Ann SPRY**^{18, p 360} (-abt Apr 1784)

- Ensign, Royal Fencible Americans.^{18, p 362}

Joseph GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 1738, Norwalk?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 365}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 364} - GG Grandson (26 Aug 1713-bef 1 Jan 1760)
Mother: **Abigail LOVELL**^{18, p 364} - GG Granddaughter (14 Oct 1719-bef Feb 1760)

John GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: abt 1739 or 1740, Norwalk?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 365}
Death: 23 Jul 1804, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{14, p 439, footnote}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 364} - GG Grandson (26 Aug 1713-bef 1 Jan 1760)
Mother: **Abigail LOVELL**^{18, p 364} - GG Granddaughter (14 Oct 1719-bef Feb 1760)

Spouse: **Thankful BUTLER**
Marriage: 28 Apr 1771, Falmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 439, footnote}
Birth: Mar 1750
Death: 18 Jun 1840

1 Child...

- William** - GGGG Grandson (-aft Jun 1840)

Daniel GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: abt 1743, Norwalk?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 365}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 364} - GG Grandson (26 Aug 1713-bef 1 Jan 1760)
Mother: **Abigail LOVELL**^{18, p 364} - GG Granddaughter (14 Oct 1719-bef Feb 1760)

Susannah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 18 Jun 1747, Norwalk?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 365}
Death: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{14, p 440}
Memo: Alms House
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 364} - GG Grandson (26 Aug 1713-bef 1 Jan 1760)
Mother: **Abigail LOVELL**^{18, p 364} - GG Granddaughter (14 Oct 1719-bef Feb 1760)

Spouse: **James PERRY Jr.**

Abigail GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 10 Mar 1750, Norwalk?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 365}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 364} - GG Grandson (26 Aug 1713-bef 1 Jan 1760)
Mother: **Abigail LOVELL**^{18, p 364} - GG Granddaughter (14 Oct 1719-bef Feb 1760)
Spouse: **Daniel SMITH Jr.**
Marriage: 30 Nov 1770^{14, p 440}

Deborah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1755, Norwalk?, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 365}
Death: 25 Sep 1772^{14, p 440}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 364} - GG Grandson (26 Aug 1713-bef 1 Jan 1760)
Mother: **Abigail LOVELL**^{18, p 364} - GG Granddaughter (14 Oct 1719-bef Feb 1760)
Spouse: **Peleg BUNKER**
Marriage: 16 Jan 1772^{14, p 440}

Bachelor ANNABLE - GGG Grandson

Birth: 24 May 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 366}
Father: **Thomas ANNABLE** (21 Jun 1708-bef 15 Jan 1799)
Mother: **Anne GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter (13 Jan 1717-bef 26 Mar 1748)

Hannah LOTHROP - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 4 Mar 1745, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 367}
Father: **Barnabas LOTHROP**^{18, p 367} - GG Grandson (29 Jun 1721-bef 3 Jan 1780)
Mother: **Thankful GORHAM**^{18, p 366} - GG Granddaughter (10 Feb 1722-aft 3 Jan 1780)

Lewis GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 11 Nov 1753, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 369, 582, p 97; date only}
Death: 16 Jan 1821⁵⁸²
Occupation: blacksmith; Deputy Sheriff of Barnstable for many years^{14, p 442}
Father: **Nathaniel GORHAM** - GG Grandson (30 Sep 1726-bef 10 Feb 1800)
Mother: **Annah LEWIS** - GGG Granddaughter (9 Dec 1728-13 Oct 1796)

- Deputy Sheriff of Barnstable for many years.^{19, 582, p 97}
- Served in the Revolutionary War.^{18, p 369}

Spouse: **Sarah PHINNEY**
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1774^{19, 582, p 97}
 Birth: 4 Jan 1754^{14, p 442}
 Memo: died aged 97y 1m 6d
 Death: 10 Feb 1851^{582, p 97}
 Father: **David PHINNEY**^{19, 582, p 97} (10 Jun 1710-)
 Mother: **Mary POPE**

- Daughter of David Phinney.^{14, p 442}
- She died aged 97 years.¹⁹

5 Children...

- Anna** - GGGG Granddaughter (29 Mar 1775-)
- David** - GGGG Grandson (6 Aug 1778-)
- John** - GGGG Grandson (16 Jul 1781-11 Oct 1824)
- Henry** - GGGG Grandson (8 Aug 1785-)
- Sarah** - GGGG Granddaughter (12 May 1793-)

George Lewis GORHAM^{14, p 442} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 3 Oct 1763, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 369}
 Father: **Nathaniel GORHAM** - GG Grandson (30 Sep 1726-bef 10 Feb 1800)
 Mother: **Annah LEWIS** - GGG Granddaughter (9 Dec 1728-13 Oct 1796)

Spouse: **Phebe DAVIS**
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1784^{14, p 443}
 Father: **Joseph DAVIS** - GGG Grandson (15 Aug 1733-)
 Mother: **Lucretia THACHER**^{14, p 288}

5 Children...

- Phebe** - GGGG Granddaughter (8 Feb 1785-)
- Nathaniel** - GGGG Grandson (9 Oct 1789-)
- Deborah** - GGGG Granddaughter (19 Mar 1792-)
- Anna Lewis** - GGGG Granddaughter (21 Apr 1795-)
- Benjamin Davis** - GGGG Grandson (29 Jul 1798-)

Spouse: **Mary DAVIS**
 Father: **Joseph DAVIS** - GGG Grandson (15 Aug 1733-)
 Mother: **Lucretia THACHER**^{14, p 288}

- She married at age 16.¹⁴, p 443

1 Child...

- i. **Mary Davis** - GGGG Granddaughter (1 Dec 1808-)

Prince HATCH - GGG Grandson

Birth: Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 370
 Baptism: 27 Mar 1768, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 370
 Father: **Moses HATCH** (28 May 1732-1 Jan 1797)
 Mother: **Prudence GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter (16 Aug 1734-29 Mar 1814)

Mary SMITH¹⁸, p 371 - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 26 Mar 1731, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Baptism: 23 Sep 1733, West Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
 Father: **Matthias SMITH** (10 Jul 1697-bef 21 Oct 1768)
 Mother: **Hannah FULLER** - GG Granddaughter (1 Apr 1711-aft 24 Jul 1771)

Spouse: **Ebenezer COBB**
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1750, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁶⁹², p 107
 Birth: 30 Apr 1726, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁶⁹², p 67
 Death: 5 Jan 1757, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁶⁹², p 107
 Father: **Thomas COBB** (1 Jun 1683-14 Oct 1743)
 Mother: **Rachel STONE**⁶⁹², p 66 (bef 1687-25 Jan 1747)

1 Child...

- i. **Hannah** - GGGG Granddaughter (11 Mar 1753-19 Oct 1816)

Matthias SMITH - GGG Grandson

Birth: 28 Dec 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 371
 Father: **Matthias SMITH** (10 Jul 1697-bef 21 Oct 1768)
 Mother: **Hannah FULLER** - GG Granddaughter (1 Apr 1711-aft 24 Jul 1771)

Spouse: **Hannah FULLER** - GGG Granddaughter
 Birth: 12 Aug 1741, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁸, p 375
 Father: **Nathaniel FULLER** - GG Grandson (10 Dec 1716-aft 1783)
 Mother: **Abigail HINCKLEY** - GG Granddaughter (30 Jul 1718-abt 1762/1763)

Francis FULLER - GGG Grandson

Birth: 10 Mar 1749, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁴, p 383, ¹⁸, p 372, ⁷⁸⁰, p 208

Death: 28 May 1844, Manchester, Kennebec, Maine^{780, p 208}
 Burial: Barber Cemetery, East Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{780, p 210}
 Father: **John FULLER** - GG Grandson (3 Aug 1712-7 Mar 1759)
 Mother: **Temperance GORHAM** - GG Granddaughter (23 Jul 1721-9 Nov 1815)
 Spouse: **Hannah COBB**
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1772^{780, p 280}
 Birth: 11 Mar 1753, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{692, p 107}
 Death: 19 Oct 1816, Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{780, p 208}
 Burial: Barber Cemetery, East Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{780, p 210}
 Father: **Ebenezer COBB** (30 Apr 1726-5 Jan 1757)
 Mother: **Mary SMITH**^{18, p 371} - GGG Granddaughter (26 Mar 1731-)

John BURSLEY - GGG Grandson

Birth: 1 Nov 1741, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{14, p 134, 18, p 374}
 Father: **Joseph BURSLEY**^{18, p 373} - GG Grandson (8 Mar 1714-23 Nov 1778)
 Mother: **Bethiah FULLER** - GG Granddaughter (1 Sep 1715-2 Feb 1794)

Mary GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 11 Sep 1766, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 378}
 Father: **Thomas GORHAM** - GG Grandson (13 Aug 1723-bef 3 Sep 1795)
 Mother: **Rebecca TAYLOR**^{18, p 377} (6 Oct 1735-aft 3 Sep 1795)

Spouse: **Elijah CHILDS**
 Marriage: 10 May 1785

1 Child...

- i. **Samuel** - GGGG Grandson

Moody HOWES - GGG Grandson

Birth: 18 Jul 1724, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 393, 43, p 25; date only}
 Death: 9 Apr 1806, Milltown, Dutchess, New York³⁷¹⁶
 Burial: Milltown Cemetery, New York³⁷¹⁴
 Memo: also given as Brewster, Putnam County, NY
 Father: **Thomas HOWES** - GG Grandson (22 Jan 1700-12 Nov 1764)
 Mother: **Deborah SEARS** (11 Mar 1705-11 Sep 1781)
 Spouse: **Hannah SNOW**
 Marriage: 9 Feb 1748, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{43, p 25; date only, 3715}

Birth: 4 May 1727, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁷¹⁴
Death: 10 Jul 1758, Southeast, Dutchess, New York
Burial: Milltown Cemetery, New York³⁷¹⁴
Father: **Thomas SNOW**³⁷¹⁵
Mother: **UNNAMED**

Family Notes: • 3 children.³⁷¹⁴

• 4 children.³⁷¹⁶

Spouse: **Sarah ELLIS**
Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Southeast, Dutchess, New York³⁷¹⁶
Birth: 13 Apr 1732, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁷¹⁶

Family Notes: • 9 children.³⁷¹⁶

Reuben HOWES - GGG Grandson

Birth: 29 Aug 1745, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 302; date only, 18, p 393, 43, p 26; date only}
Father: **Thomas HOWES** - GG Grandson (22 Jan 1700-12 Nov 1764)
Mother: **Deborah SEARS** (11 Mar 1705-11 Sep 1781)
Spouse: **Bethiah SEARS**
Marriage: 8 Jul 1773^{13, p 302, 43, p 43}
Birth: 28 Aug 1748, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 302}
Father: **Zachariah SEARS** (22 Apr 1706-)
Mother: **Mehitable CROWELL**^{13, Vol. 3, p 302}

• Daughter of Zachariah and Mehitable (Crowell) Sears.^{13, p 302}

2 Children...

- i. **Mehitabel** - GGGG Granddaughter (1774-)
- ii. **Mary** - GGGG Granddaughter (1776-)

Sarah HOWES - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 18 Oct 1749, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 302; date only, 18, p 394, 43, p 26; date only}
Death: 10 Nov 1817, Ashfield?, Franklin, Massachusetts^{825, p 241}
Father: **Thomas HOWES** - GG Grandson (22 Jan 1700-12 Nov 1764)
Mother: **Deborah SEARS** (11 Mar 1705-11 Sep 1781)
Spouse: **George HOWES**

Marriage: 12 Dec 1771, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 302,43, p 30}
Birth: 6 Aug 1736, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 302; date only,43, p 17,361, p 61}
Father: [Joseph HOWES](#) (11 Apr 1697-)
Mother: [Mary HOWES](#) (Dec 1702-)

Census: • 1790 Census: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^{13, p 302}

1 Child...

i. [Betty](#) - [GGGG Granddaughter](#) (27 Dec 1773-)

Spouse: [Reuben HALL](#)
Marriage: 1775^{13, Vol. 3, p 302a,825, p 241}
Birth: 16 Apr 1747^{825, p 228}
Death: 4 Apr 1823, Ashfield?, Franklin, Massachusetts^{825, p 241}
Father: [David HALL](#) (6 Mar 1724-)
Mother: [Tamsen SEARS](#)^{825, p 228} (5 Sep 1728-bef 1760)

1 Child...

i. [Deborah](#) - [GGGG Granddaughter](#) (5 Sep 1779-3 Apr 1863)

Family Notes: • Family removed to Ashfield, Mass., from Dennis, about 1795.^{825, p 241}

[Sarah SEARS](#) - [GGG Granddaughter](#)

Birth: 10 Mar 1721, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 394,464, p 41}
Father: [Ebenezer SEARS](#) (15 Aug 1694-aft 1748)
Mother: [Sarah HOWES](#) - [GG Granddaughter](#) (22 Jan 1700-aft 1748)

[Elizabeth CROSBY](#) - [GGG Granddaughter](#)

Birth: 14 Sep 1728, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 395}
Father: [Joseph CROSBY](#)^{18, p 395} (20 Jun 1695-3 Jul 1757)
Mother: [Elizabeth HOWES](#) - [GG Granddaughter](#) (28 Sep 1701-7 Mar 1791)

[Joseph Kirk MUNSON](#) - [GGG Grandson](#)

Baptism: 1 Aug 1731, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 397}
Father: [Dr. Daniel MUNSON](#)^{18, p 396} (12 Jan 1709-21 Jun 1746)
Mother: [Mary GORHAM](#) - [GG Granddaughter](#) (25 Nov 1709-aft 9 Nov 1747)

• On 6 Oct 1747 Daniel's son, Joseph Kirk Munsen (*sic*) of Stratford, chose William Bailey of Stratford as his guardian.^{18, p 396}

Isaac GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 7 Dec 1738, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 397}
Father: George GORHAM - GG Grandson (20 May 1711-aft 5 Nov 1762)
Mother: Hannah WELLES^{18, p 397} (14 Apr 1718-bef 2 Jan 1760)

Sarah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 23 May 1741, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 397}
Father: George GORHAM - GG Grandson (20 May 1711-aft 5 Nov 1762)
Mother: Hannah WELLES^{18, p 397} (14 Apr 1718-bef 2 Jan 1760)

Mary GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 14 Oct 1743, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 397}
Father: George GORHAM - GG Grandson (20 May 1711-aft 5 Nov 1762)
Mother: Hannah WELLES^{18, p 397} (14 Apr 1718-bef 2 Jan 1760)

Hannah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 6 Dec 1747, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 397}
Father: George GORHAM - GG Grandson (20 May 1711-aft 5 Nov 1762)
Mother: Hannah WELLES^{18, p 397} (14 Apr 1718-bef 2 Jan 1760)

Charity GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Baptism: 10 May 1752^{18, p 397}
Father: George GORHAM - GG Grandson (20 May 1711-aft 5 Nov 1762)
Mother: Hannah WELLES^{18, p 397} (14 Apr 1718-bef 2 Jan 1760)

Phebe GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1757^{18, p 397}
Father: George GORHAM - GG Grandson (20 May 1711-aft 5 Nov 1762)
Mother: Hannah WELLES^{18, p 397} (14 Apr 1718-bef 2 Jan 1760)

George GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: abt Dec 1759^{18, p 397}
Father: George GORHAM - GG Grandson (20 May 1711-aft 5 Nov 1762)
Mother: Hannah WELLES^{18, p 397} (14 Apr 1718-bef 2 Jan 1760)

Joseph GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Baptism: Feb 1745, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 400}

Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 399} - **GG Grandson** (17 Nov 1712-bef 16 Jun 1773)
Mother: **Anna CURTIS**^{18, p 399} (Aug 1725-bef 12 Mar 1761)

Betty GORHAM - **GGG Granddaughter**

Baptism: Jul 1746, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 400}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 399} - **GG Grandson** (17 Nov 1712-bef 16 Jun 1773)
Mother: **Anna CURTIS**^{18, p 399} (Aug 1725-bef 12 Mar 1761)

Joseph GORHAM^{18, p 400} - **GGG Grandson**

Baptism: Oct 1749, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: bef 16 Jun 1773
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 399} - **GG Grandson** (17 Nov 1712-bef 16 Jun 1773)
Mother: **Anna CURTIS**^{18, p 399} (Aug 1725-bef 12 Mar 1761)

Nathan GORHAM - **GGG Grandson**

Baptism: Aug 1751, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 400}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 399} - **GG Grandson** (17 Nov 1712-bef 16 Jun 1773)
Mother: **Anna CURTIS**^{18, p 399} (Aug 1725-bef 12 Mar 1761)

- Served in the Revolutionary War.^{18, p 400}

William GORHAM - **GGG Grandson**

Baptism: Apr 1754, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 400}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 399} - **GG Grandson** (17 Nov 1712-bef 16 Jun 1773)
Mother: **Anna CURTIS**^{18, p 399} (Aug 1725-bef 12 Mar 1761)

- Served in the Revolutionary War.^{18, p 400}

Tryphena GORHAM - **GGG Granddaughter**

Baptism: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 400}
Father: **Joseph GORHAM**^{18, p 399} - **GG Grandson** (17 Nov 1712-bef 16 Jun 1773)
Mother: **Anna CURTIS**^{18, p 399} (Aug 1725-bef 12 Mar 1761)

Temperance GORHAM - **GGG Granddaughter**

Birth: 24 Aug 1749, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 401}
Father: **Samuel GORHAM** - **GG Grandson** (15 Jul 1724-aft 1760)
Mother: **Ann GREENMAN** (21 Mar 1726-aft 1760)

Benjamin BROWN - GGG Grandson

Birth: abt 1739^{18, p 406}
Father: Benjamin BROWN^{18, p 403} (24 Feb 1715-8 Sep 1787)
Mother: Rebecca GORHAM^{3372, p 7} - GG Granddaughter (14 Jul 1717-21 Jul 1799)

Joseph GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 9 Jun 1748, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 92}
Death: 26 Jul 1751, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 407}
Father: Samuel GORHAM - GG Grandson (3 Jan 1723-12 May 1789)
Mother: Abigail HALLETT^{18, p 407} - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1727-15 Apr 1790)

Priscilla GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Mar 1750, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408}
Father: Samuel GORHAM - GG Grandson (3 Jan 1723-12 May 1789)
Mother: Abigail HALLETT^{18, p 407} - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1727-15 Apr 1790)

Spouse: Joshua TAYLOR
Marriage: 18 Sep 1774^{582, p 93}

Isaac GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 30 Apr 1752, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408, 582, p 93}
Death: 11 Jul 1814^{582, p 93}
Father: Samuel GORHAM - GG Grandson (3 Jan 1723-12 May 1789)
Mother: Abigail HALLETT^{18, p 407} - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1727-15 Apr 1790)

Spouse: Sarah
Death: 28 Jan 1809^{582, p 94}

Spouse: Elizabeth CROWELL
Marriage: Aug 1809^{582, p 94}
Death: 26 Mar 1866^{582, p 94}

- She is "Widow Elizabeth Crowell."^{582, p 94}

1 Child...

- Isaac - GGGG Grandson (3 Apr 1811-)

Joseph GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 11 Aug 1754, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408,582, p 93}
Death: 9 Jul 1826, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts²¹⁷⁷
Father: [Samuel GORHAM](#) - GG Grandson (3 Jan 1723-12 May 1789)
Mother: [Abigail HALLETT](#)^{18, p 407} - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1727-15 Apr 1790)

Spouse: [Sarah TAYLOR](#)
Marriage: 16 Jan 1783, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 93; date only,2177}
Birth: 28 Sep 1761, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts²¹⁷⁷
Father: [Simeon TAYLOR](#) (27 Dec 1736-)
Mother: [Jerusha STUDLEY](#) (18 Nov 1739-)

2 Children...

- i. [Fanny](#) - GGGG Granddaughter (30 Oct 1783-)
- ii. [Nabby](#) - GGGG Granddaughter (5 Dec 1803-)

Family Notes: • 11 children.^{582, p 94}

Rolan GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 10 Jun 1757, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408,582, p 93}
Father: [Samuel GORHAM](#) - GG Grandson (3 Jan 1723-12 May 1789)
Mother: [Abigail HALLETT](#)^{18, p 407} - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1727-15 Apr 1790)

Abigail GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 4 Mar 1760, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408}
Death: 22 Sep 1821^{582, p 93}
Father: [Samuel GORHAM](#) - GG Grandson (3 Jan 1723-12 May 1789)
Mother: [Abigail HALLETT](#)^{18, p 407} - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1727-15 Apr 1790)

Spouse: [Joseph THACHER](#)
Marriage: 1782^{582, p 93}

Samuel GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 20 Aug 1764, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 408}
Death: 20 Sep 1790^{582, p 93}
Father: [Samuel GORHAM](#) - GG Grandson (3 Jan 1723-12 May 1789)

Mother: **Abigail HALLETT**^{18, p 407} - GGG Granddaughter (15 Jun 1727-15 Apr 1790)

Thankful GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 12 Jan 1760, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 409,582, p 93}

Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)

Spouse: **John RIDER**

Marriage: 5 Jan 1786^{582, p 93}

John GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 8 Aug 1761, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 409,582, p 93}

Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)

Bethiah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 27 Jun 1763, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 409,582, p 93}

Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)

Abigail GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 27 Jun 1766, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 409,582, p 93}

Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)

Spouse: **Mark HOWES**

Marriage: 7 Jan 1790^{43, p 53; gives 17 Jan,582, p 93,799, p 6}

Birth: 27 Jan 1765, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{582, p 93}

Death: 8 Jul 1853^{43, p 53}

Father: **Thomas HOWES** (15 Apr 1727-16 Jul 1793)

Mother: **Bathsheba SEARS**^{362, p 104} (13 Sep 1739-24 Aug 1799)

1 Child...

- i. **Nabby** - GGGG Granddaughter (2 Apr 1791-1 Sep 1892)

Elizabeth GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 18 Jan 1768, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut^{18, p 409}

Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)

Mary GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 27 Mar 1771, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 409,582, p 93}

Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)

Spouse: **Isaac HALL Jr.**

Marriage: 24 Oct 1793^{582, p 93}

Birth: 5 Sep 1769^{825, p 235}

Father: **Isaac HALL** (5 Jan 1741-27 Nov 1826)

Mother: **Susanna HOWES**^{825, p 235} (29 Jul 1743-)

- Removed to Ashfield from Dennis about 1812.^{825, p 254}

1 Child...

- Shubael** - GGGG Grandson (24 Sep 1794-)

Desire GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 21 Aug 1773, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 409,582, p 93}

Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)

Spouse: **Ebenezer RIDER**

Marriage: 1810^{582, p 93}

Hezekiah GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 5 Aug 1776, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 410,582, p 93}

Death: 8 Aug 1835^{582, p 94}

Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)

Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)

Spouse: **Phebe THACHER**

Marriage: 4 Feb 1800^{582, p 94,2174}

Birth: bef 1780, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts²¹⁷⁴

11 Children...

- Nabby** - GGGG Granddaughter (16 Feb 1801-)
- John** - GGGG Grandson (4 May 1803-)
- Lucy** - GGGG Granddaughter (26 Oct 1804-)

- iv. **Thacher** - GGGG Grandson (12 Aug 1806-)
- v. **Hezekiah** - GGGG Grandson (22 Sep 1807-)
- vi. **Josiah** - GGGG Grandson (24 Jul 1809-)
- vii. **Phebe** - GGGG Granddaughter (25 Aug 1811-)
- viii. **Oliver** - GGGG Grandson (29 Oct 1813-)
- ix. **Susy** - GGGG Granddaughter (19 Feb 1816-)
- x. **Joseph** - GGGG Grandson (Twin) (15 Dec 1818-)
- xi. **Benjamin** - GGGG Grandson (Twin) (15 Dec 1818-)

Edward GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 9 Nov 1780, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 410, 582, p 93}
 Death: 24 Nov 1824^{582, p 95}
 Father: **Hezekiah GORHAM** - GG Grandson (14 Sep 1732-Apr 1794)
 Mother: **Abigail STURGIS** - GGG Granddaughter (17 Jan 1739-aft 1780)
 Spouse: **Sally THACHER**
 Marriage: 18 Jan 1803^{582, p 95}
 Death: 17 Nov 1862^{582, p 95}

5 Children...

- i. **Job T.** - GGGG Grandson (11 Aug 1804-)
- ii. **Elkanah** - GGGG Grandson (25 Jun 1806-)
- iii. **Edward** - GGGG Grandson (23 Aug 1810-)
- iv. **Lothrop** - GGGG Grandson (6 Jul 1812-)
- v. **Loisa** - GGGG Granddaughter (2 Dec 1814-)

John GORHAM^{582, p 107} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 4 Jan 1759, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 410}
 Death: 24 Apr 1847, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts
 Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - GG Grandson (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
 Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)
 Spouse: **Mary DEXTER**
 Marriage: 3 Jun 1784^{582, p 107}
 Birth: abt 1763^{582, p 107}
 Memo: died age 63
 Death: 28 Feb 1826^{582, p 107}
 Father: **Capt. Samuel DEXTER**^{582, p 107}

5 Children...

- i. **Thomas** - GGGG Grandson (5 Sep 1784-15 Dec 1867)
- ii. **Susan** - GGGG Granddaughter
- iii. **John** - GGGG Grandson
- iv. **Sally** - GGGG Granddaughter (abt 1793-1 Mar 1830)
- v. **De Lafayette** - GGGG Grandson (abt 1794-19 Dec 1873)

Josiah GORHAM^{582, p 108} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 12 Jun 1760, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411}
Death: 2 Apr 1849, Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - GG Grandson (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Spouse: **Martha LEEMAN**
Marriage: 21 Aug 1800, Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine^{582, p 108}
Birth: 1782
Death: 14 May 1859, Dresden, Lincoln, Maine

11 Children...

- i. **Stephen** - GGGG Grandson (8 Nov 1802-)
- ii. **Daniel** - GGGG Grandson (2 Jun 1804-)
- iii. **Salome** - GGGG Granddaughter (2 Mar 1807-7 Sep 1892)
- iv. **John** - GGGG Grandson (1809-)
- v. **Joseph** - GGGG Grandson (2 Sep 1811-8 Jun 1893)
- vi. **Silas** - GGGG Grandson (1813-1845)
- vii. **Electra** - GGGG Granddaughter (1814-2 Nov 1860)
- viii. **Hannah** - GGGG Granddaughter (16 Apr 1817-14 Mar 1891)
- ix. **Betsy** - GGGG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (1819-abt 1819)
- x. **Eli** - GGGG Grandson (1821-10 Dec 1853)
- xi. **Lois** - GGGG Granddaughter (1825-2 Jan 1851)

Stephen GORHAM^{582, p 109} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 19 Jul 1762, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411}
Death: 7 Jan 1825
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - GG Grandson (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Spouse: **Lettice THURSTON**
Marriage: 6 Nov 1798^{582, p 109}
Birth: abt 1776

Memo: died age 55
Death: 22 Apr 1831
Father: **Samuel THURSTON**^{582, p 109}

9 Children...

- i. **Hiram** - GGGG Grandson (30 Aug 1799-15 Apr 1880)
- ii. **Lewis** - GGGG Grandson (15 Mar 1801-26 Jan 1868)
- iii. **Sally Weston** - GGGG Granddaughter (20 Apr 1803-19 Dec 1857)
- iv. **Lucinda** - GGGG Granddaughter (15 Mar 1805-23 Feb 1870)
- v. **Chester Field** - GGGG Grandson (16 Mar 1807-19 Dec 1874)
- vi. **Joseph Warren** - GGGG Grandson (21 Mar 1809-18 Jul 1855)
- vii. **William Osman** - GGGG Grandson (Died as Infant) (10 Oct 1811-29 Jun 1812)
- viii. **William Osman** - GGGG Grandson (19 Sep 1814-7 Nov 1869)
- ix. **Elbridge** - GGGG Grandson (8 Apr 1818-19 Nov 1858)

Silas GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 19 Apr 1764, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411,582, p 110}
Death: 23 Jul 1829, Danville, Caledonia, Vermont^{582, p 110}
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - GG Grandson (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Spouse: **Cynthia HANMER**
Marriage: 14 Nov 1784^{582, p 110,2175}
Birth: abt 1763, Hardwick?, Worcester, Massachusetts²¹⁷⁵
Death: aft 1829^{582, p 110}

Joseph GORHAM^{582, p 110} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 13 Feb 1766, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411}
Death: 8 Jan 1819, Barre?, Worcester, Massachusetts
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - GG Grandson (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Spouse: **Ruth UNDERWOOD**
Death: aft 1818, Barre?, Worcester, Massachusetts^{582, p 110}

David GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 17 Jun 1768, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411,582, p 110; date only}

Death: aft 1820, Barre?, Worcester, Massachusetts
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - **GG Grandson** (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Spouse: **Jane LUCE**
Marriage: 8 Aug 1791^{582, p 111}
Father: **Experience LUCE**^{582, p 111}
Mother: **Anna LAWRENCE**^{582, p 111}

Spouse: **Anna LUCE**
Father: **Experience LUCE**^{582, p 111}
Mother: **Anna LAWRENCE**^{582, p 111}

Spouse: **Anna WICKES**

Challis GORHAM - **GGG Granddaughter**

Birth: 23 Feb 1770, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411,582, p 107}
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - **GG Grandson** (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Joanna GORHAM - **GGG Granddaughter**

Birth: 6 Jun 1771, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411,582, p 107}
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - **GG Grandson** (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Spouse: **Mayo LUCE**
Marriage: 1 Jul 1793^{582, p 107}

Priscilla GORHAM - **GGG Granddaughter**

Birth: 1773, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411,582, p 107}
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - **GG Grandson** (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Eli GORHAM - **GGG Grandson**

Birth: 10 May 1775, Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts^{18, p 411,582, p 107; date only}
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - **GG Grandson** (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Barnabas GORHAM^{582, p 111} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 18 Sep 1777, Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont^{18, p 411}
Death: 1812, Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson, New York
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - GG Grandson (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Spouse: **Jane JOHNSON**
Marriage: 15 Oct 1802, Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{582, p 111}
Birth: 21 Jun 1784, Hallowell?, Kennebec, Maine
Death: 5 Sep 1837

Elnathan GORHAM^{582, p 111} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 10 Jun 1778, Lyndon?, Caledonia, Vermont^{18, p 411}
Death: 11 Sep 1824, Batavia, Genesee, New York
Father: **Stephen GORHAM**^{18, p 410} - GG Grandson (29 Jul 1735-28 Jan 1806)
Mother: **Sarah FREEMAN**^{18, p 410} (15 Oct 1737-27 Mar 1820)

Spouse: **Jane AYERS**
Marriage: Jul 1802^{582, p 111}
Birth: 24 May 1780
Death: 29 May 1807
Father: **David AYRES**^{582, p 111}
Mother: **Jane**^{582, p 111}

Spouse: **Edith FARWELL**
Marriage: Aug 1807^{582, p 111}
Birth: 14 Apr 1790, Chesterfield, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Death: 29 Feb 1816
Father: **Benjamin FARWELL**
Mother: **Edith**

Spouse: **Eliza WHEELER**
Marriage: 29 Dec 1816
Birth: 23 Aug 1794
Death: 18 Aug 1863
Father: **Nathan WHEELER**
Mother: **Rachel**

Sarah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 15 Jun 1767, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 223,18, p 412,582, p 93}
Baptism: 31 Dec 1781, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 412,188}
Father: **David GORHAM** - GG Grandson (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)
Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GG Granddaughter (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)
Spouse: **Stephen SEARS Jr.**
Marriage: 10 Nov 1785^{582, p 93}

Lot GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 16 Jun 1769, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 342,18, p 412,582, p 93,799, p 6; date only,807}
Baptism: 31 Dec 1781, West Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 412,188}
Death: 23 Dec 1824, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁸⁰⁴
Death: 8 Aug 1833^{8, p G3}
Father: **David GORHAM** - GG Grandson (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)
Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GG Granddaughter (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

Census: • 1790 Census: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. One male >16; one male <16; one female.^{13, p 342,1541}

- 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10. 20201/20110.¹⁵⁶³
- 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.¹⁵⁷⁷

Spouse: **Thankful HOWES**
Marriage: 26 Jul 1789, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 302,43, p 30; date only,361, p 301,582, p 93,799, p 6; date only,806,8352, intentions only}
Memo: Intentions 11 Jul 1789
Birth: 4 Nov 1769, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{43, p 30; month & year only,361, p 238}
Death: 8 Aug 1833, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{804, date only}
Father: **George HOWES** (6 Aug 1736-)
Mother: **Thankful VINCENT** (22 May 1744-26 Nov 1769)

Census: • 1790 Census: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. One male >16; one male <16; one female.¹⁵⁴¹

- 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.¹⁵⁶³
- 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.¹⁵⁷⁷

9 Children...

- i. **John** - GGGG Grandson (Died as Child) (6 Oct 1789-Mar 1804)
- ii. **Joseph** - GGGG Grandson (Twin) (22 Oct 1791-)
- iii. **Josiah** - GGGG Grandson (Twin) (22 Oct 1791-)
- iv. **Rebecca** - GGGG Granddaughter (27 Oct 1795-)
- v. **Lucy** - GGGG Granddaughter (4 Nov 1798-)
- vi. **Lot** - GGGG Grandson (5 Aug 1801-)
- vii. **Sally** - GGGG Granddaughter (5 Aug 1804-)
- viii. **Betsey** - GGGG Granddaughter (5 Oct 1806-)
- ix. **George** - GGGG Grandson (21 Feb 1809-24 Apr 1836)

Marriage Notes: • Mr. Lot Gorham and Mrs. Thankful Howes both of Yarmouth... entered [intentions] July 11th 1789.^{361, p 300,8352}

Elizabeth GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Sep 1773, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 342}
Death: 25 Oct 1778, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 342}
Burial: Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, Vol. 3, p 223}
Father: **David GORHAM** - GG Grandson (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)
Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GG Granddaughter (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

David GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 3 Nov 1778, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{13, p 23,18, p 412}
Baptism: 31 Dec 1781, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 412,188}
Father: **David GORHAM** - GG Grandson (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)
Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GG Granddaughter (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

Jerusha DOWNS - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 4 Aug 1729, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{18, p 413}
Father: **Edward DOWNS** - GG Grandson (22 Jun 1701-aft 18 Jul 1754)
Mother: **Marcy CROWELL** (15 May 1702-aft 3 Nov 1739)

• “the daughter of Marcy Crowell, singlewoman, which she saith is the daughter of Edward Downs.”^{18, p 413}

Joseph GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 28 Sep 1751, Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{18, p 418}
Father: **Nathan GORHAM** - GG Grandson (8 Jan 1726-bef 1 Jan 1778)
Mother: **Susannah KELLY** (-17 Feb 1776)

Mary GORHAM^{18, p 420,582, p 104} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 28 Jul 1743, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Baptism: 7 Aug 1743, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Father: **Isaac GORHAM**^{18, p 419,582, p 104} - GG Grandson (28 May 1713-1 Dec 1760)
Mother: **Jemima POTTER** (abt 1718-10 Oct 1806)

Hannah GORHAM^{18, p 420,582, p 104} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 25 Sep 1745, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Baptism: 17 Mar 1749, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Father: **Isaac GORHAM**^{18, p 419,582, p 104} - GG Grandson (28 May 1713-1 Dec 1760)
Mother: **Jemima POTTER** (abt 1718-10 Oct 1806)

Isaac GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 1747^{582, p 104}
Baptism: 17 Mar 1749, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 420,582, p 104}
Death: Sep 1795, at sea^{582, p 104}
Father: **Isaac GORHAM**^{18, p 419,582, p 104} - GG Grandson (28 May 1713-1 Dec 1760)
Mother: **Jemima POTTER** (abt 1718-10 Oct 1806)

Spouse: **Sarah THOMAS**
Marriage: 4 Sep 1774^{582, p 104}
Death: 25 Feb 1835^{582, p 104}

9 Children...

- i. **Jemima** - GGGG Granddaughter (28 Aug 1775-7 Nov 1798)
- ii. **Isaac** - GGGG Grandson (1777-21 Aug 1798)
- iii. **Sarah** - GGGG Granddaughter (17 May 1780-16 Dec 1869)
- iv. **Hannah** - GGGG Granddaughter (25 Jul 1782-1 Aug 1846)
- v. **Susan** - GGGG Granddaughter (11 Mar 1785-4 Aug 1868)
- vi. **William** - GGGG Grandson (10 Jul 1788-6 Jun 1809)
- vii. **Mary** - GGGG Granddaughter (10 Dec 1791-26 Sep 1881)
- viii. **Ruth** - GGGG Granddaughter (Apr 1793-1880)
- ix. **Amos Thomas** - GGGG Grandson (20 Aug 1795-12 Mar 1861)

Althea GORHAM^{582, p 104} - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 1751, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
Baptism: 24 May 1752, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 420}
Death: 17 Jun 1823
Father: **Isaac GORHAM**^{18, p 419,582, p 104} - GG Grandson (28 May 1713-1 Dec 1760)

Mother: **Jemima POTTER** (abt 1718-10 Oct 1806)

Spouse: **Gilbert RICHMOND**

Marriage: 1774^{582, p 104}

Birth: 27 Apr 1754, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island

Death: 19 Mar 1782, at sea

1 Child...

- i. **Lemuel Clarke** - GGGG Grandson (25 Sep 1781-23 Jun 1876)

Lydia GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Baptism: 9 May 1759, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 104}

Death: 10 May 1759, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island^{582, p 104}

Burial: 12 May 1759, St. Michael's Churchyard, Bristol, Rhode Island^{18, p 420}

Father: **Isaac GORHAM**^{18, p 419,582, p 104} - GG Grandson (28 May 1713-1 Dec 1760)

Mother: **Jemima POTTER** (abt 1718-10 Oct 1806)

William GORHAM^{582, p 104} - GGG Grandson

Baptism: 9 Dec 1759, Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island

Death: 26 Dec 1778, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts^{18, p 420}

Memo: shipwreck; perished with the cold

Father: **Isaac GORHAM**^{18, p 419,582, p 104} - GG Grandson (28 May 1713-1 Dec 1760)

Mother: **Jemima POTTER** (abt 1718-10 Oct 1806)

Isaac GORHAM^{18, p 422} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 3 Aug 1746, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Baptism: 4 Oct 1747, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Father: **John GORHAM**^{18, p 421} - GG Grandson (-bef 18 Jul 1768)

Mother: **Lydia DORMAN**^{18, p 421} (12 Mar 1727-9 Jan 1782)

Daniel GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Baptism: 29 Oct 1749, Green's Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 434}

Death: 25 Jan 1836, Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut^{582, p 114}

Father: **Ichabod GORHAM** - GG Grandson (1722-19 Aug 1799)

Mother: **Sarah BARLOW**^{18, p 434,582, p 113} (28 Mar 1732-17 Nov 1805)

Seth GORHAM^{582, p 115} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 18 Jan 1762, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut^{18, p 435}

Death: 29 Aug 1852

Father: **Ichabod GORHAM** - GG Grandson (1722-19 Aug 1799)
Mother: **Sarah BARLOW**^{18, p 434,582, p 113} (28 Mar 1732-17 Nov 1805)
Spouse: **Amelia DUNKS**
Marriage: 29 Mar 1783, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut^{582, p 115}
Birth: 29 Mar 1763, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: 17 Oct 1841

1 Child...

- i. **Judson** - GGGG Grandson (11 Oct 1794-30 Jul 1877)

John GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 449}
Burial: 21 Jan 1759^{582, p 101}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM**^{18, pp 448-9} - GG Grandson (1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)
Mother: **Abigail FIELD**^{18, p 449} (27 Jan 1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)

Jabez GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 15 Jul 1760, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 449,2656, p 2}
Death: 27 May 1802^{582, p 101}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM**^{18, pp 448-9} - GG Grandson (1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)
Mother: **Abigail FIELD**^{18, p 449} (27 Jan 1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)

Spouse: **Catherine TYLER**
Marriage: 26 Oct 1783^{582, p 101}
Birth: Nov 1762
Death: 29 Mar 1807

10 Children...

- i. **Hannah** - GGGG Granddaughter (19 Feb 1784-12 May 1833)
- ii. **Benjamin** - GGGG Grandson (2 Mar 1786-12 Nov 1809)
- iii. **Field** - GGGG Grandson (Died as Infant) (27 Jul 1787-27 Jul 1787)
- iv. **Bethiah** - GGGG Granddaughter (16 Mar 1789-8 Sep 1821)
- v. **Sarah** - GGGG Granddaughter (27 Jan 1791-21 Aug 1791)
- vi. **Jabez** - GGGG Grandson (18 Feb 1792-24 Mar 1869)
- vii. **Catharine** - GGGG Granddaughter (30 Jun 1793-7 Feb 1835)
- viii. **John** - GGGG Grandson (4 Jun 1795-6 Jan 1853)
- ix. **Sarah** - GGGG Granddaughter (2 Feb 1797-4 Dec 1824)
- x. **William Field** - GGGG Grandson (Died as Child) (30 Apr 1798-23 Apr 1804)

Bethiah GORHAM - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 1761, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 449}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM**^{18, pp 448-9} - GG Grandson (1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)
Mother: **Abigail FIELD**^{18, p 449} (27 Jan 1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)

Samuel GORHAM - GGG Grandson

Birth: 11 Dec 1763, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{18, p 449}
Father: **Jabez GORHAM**^{18, pp 448-9} - GG Grandson (1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)
Mother: **Abigail FIELD**^{18, p 449} (27 Jan 1730-aft 17 Aug 1773)

Spouse: **Sarah CALDER**
Marriage: 10 May 1807^{582, p 101}

Desire DENISON - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: 5 May 1755, Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut^{18, p 471,57, p 23; date only}
Death: 5 Apr 1842^{72, p 1267}
Father: **Gideon DENISON** - GG Grandson (Nov 1723-3 Aug 1795)
Mother: **Elizabeth CHALKER**^{18, p 470,57, p 23; dates only} (22 May 1730-23 Jun 1803)

- Daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth (Chalker).^{72, p 1267}

Spouse: **Billey WILLARD**
Marriage: 31 Dec 1792^{57, p 23,956, p 88,1277, p 2,1391}
Birth: 3 Nov 1735, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut^{956, p 88,1387, p 1,1388, Vol. 2, p 30}
Death: 12 Dec 1811, Westbrook?, Middlesex, Connecticut^{72, p 1221,1393}
Father: **Jared WILLARD** (4 Mar 1706-30 Apr 1776)
Mother: **Katharine BATES** (19 May 1715-6 Jul 1785)

- He was a member of the Episcopal Church in Guilford, Ct. as late as 1804.^{1277, p 2}

John WILLIAMS^{18, p 482} - GGG Grandson

Birth: 1 Jul 1746, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Baptism: 1746, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Father: **John WILLIAMS** - GG Grandson (11 May 1714-bef 10 Oct 1763)
Mother: **Lydia CHESEBROUGH**^{18, p 481} (10 Mar 1710-abt Oct 1790)

Elihu WILLIAMS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 29 Jul 1748, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 482,57, p 364}
Father: **John WILLIAMS** - GG Grandson (11 May 1714-bef 10 Oct 1763)

Mother: **Lydia CHESEBROUGH**^{18, p 481} (10 Mar 1710-abt Oct 1790)

Israel WILLIAMS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 4 Apr 1755, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 482,57, p 364}

Father: **John WILLIAMS** - GG Grandson (11 May 1714-bef 10 Oct 1763)

Mother: **Lydia CHESEBROUGH**^{18, p 481} (10 Mar 1710-abt Oct 1790)

William WILLIAMS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 14 Jul 1740, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 483}

Father: **William WILLIAMS** - GG Grandson (1 May 1716-27 Jul 1801)

Mother: **Martha WHEELER**^{18, p 483} (23 Apr 1717-bef Mar 1785)

John WILLIAMS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 23 Dec 1744, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 483,57, p 368; date only}

Father: **William WILLIAMS** - GG Grandson (1 May 1716-27 Jul 1801)

Mother: **Martha WHEELER**^{18, p 483} (23 Apr 1717-bef Mar 1785)

Benadam WILLIAMS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 17 Mar 1747, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 483}

Father: **William WILLIAMS** - GG Grandson (1 May 1716-27 Jul 1801)

Mother: **Martha WHEELER**^{18, p 483} (23 Apr 1717-bef Mar 1785)

Spouse: **Hannah LATHROP**

Marriage: 17 Oct 1771, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{57, p 370; date only}

1 Child...

- i. **Rufus** - GGGG Grandson (6 Jan 1784-)

Ephraim WILLIAMS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 31 May 1756, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 483}

Birth: 16 May 1763^{57, p 372}

Father: **William WILLIAMS** - GG Grandson (1 May 1716-27 Jul 1801)

Mother: **Martha WHEELER**^{18, p 483} (23 Apr 1717-bef Mar 1785)

Col. Isaac WILLIAMS - GGG Grandson

Birth: 23 Mar 1758, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 483}

Birth: 20 Mar 1758^{57, p 373}

Death: 10 Oct 1844^{57, p 373,3281}

Father: **William WILLIAMS** - GG Grandson (1 May 1716-27 Jul 1801)

Mother: **Martha WHEELER**^{18, p 483} (23 Apr 1717-bef Mar 1785)
Spouse: **Phebe WILLIAMS**
Marriage: 13 Dec 1780, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{57, p 373}; date only
Birth: 1 Dec 1761^{57, p 373}
Death: 12 Aug 1822^{57, p 373}
Father: **Warham WILLIAMS** (2 Apr 1727-31 Jan 1809)
Mother: **Rebecca SATTERLEE**

1 Child...

i. **Isaac Jr.** - **GGGG Grandson** (23 Aug 1781-)

Family Notes: • 12 children.^{57, pp 373-4}

William DENISON - **GGG Grandson**

Birth: 22 Mar 1738, Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{18, p 484, 57, p 17}; date only
Death: 3 Jun 1799^{57, p 17}
Father: **Avery DENISON** (1712-3 Apr 1775)
Mother: **Thankful WILLIAMS**^{18, p 484} - **GG Granddaughter** (8 Feb 1718-2 May 1767)

John WILLIAMS^{18, p 487} - **GGG Grandson**

Birth: 27 Jul 1743, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Baptism: 31 Jul 1743, Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Father: **Thomas WILLIAMS** - **GG Grandson** (20 Sep 1721-6 Sep 1781)
Mother: **Mercy RAYMOND** (-aft 27 May 1782)

Nathan FELLOWS - **GGG Grandson**

Birth: 23 Sep 1748, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut^{18, p 530}
Death: 25 May 1833, Thetford, Orange, Vermont^{2041, p 5}
Father: **Varney FELLOWS** (11 Jul 1724-4 Oct 1820)
Mother: **Hannah LOTHROP** - **GG Granddaughter** (5 Jul 1725-23 Aug 1805)

Sarah HOWES - **GGG Granddaughter**

Birth: 8 Jun 1735, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{362, p 105}
Father: **Thomas HOWES** - **GG Grandson** (27 Jun 1706-12 Sep 1771)
Mother: **Hannah SEARS** (6 Mar 1715-9 Nov 1739)

Thomas HOWES - GGG Grandson

Birth: 17 Jul 1737, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁶², p 105
Father: Thomas HOWES - GG Grandson (27 Jun 1706-12 Sep 1771)
Mother: Hannah SEARS (6 Mar 1715-9 Nov 1739)

Ebenezer HOWES - GGG Grandson

Birth: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁶²
Father: Thomas HOWES - GG Grandson (27 Jun 1706-12 Sep 1771)
Mother: Bethiah SEARS (20 Mar 1719-10 Mar 1788)

Solomon HOWES - GGG Grandson

Birth: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁶²
Father: Thomas HOWES - GG Grandson (27 Jun 1706-12 Sep 1771)
Mother: Bethiah SEARS (20 Mar 1719-10 Mar 1788)

Hannah HOWES - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts³⁶²
Father: Thomas HOWES - GG Grandson (27 Jun 1706-12 Sep 1771)
Mother: Bethiah SEARS (20 Mar 1719-10 Mar 1788)

Priscilla HALL - GGG Granddaughter

Birth: aft Jun 1782
Father: Barnabas HALL⁴⁶⁴, p 42 (20 Apr 1742-27 Dec 1824)
Mother: Rebecca HAMBLIN - GG Granddaughter (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

John Andrews HOWLAND - GGG Grandson

Death: 24 Oct 1889, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island⁴², p 222
Father: Maj. Benjamin HOWLAND⁴², p 222 - GG Grandson (abt 1768-abt 1818)
Mother: Susannah ANDREWS⁴², p 222 (3 Apr 1776-3 Jul 1824)

Ancestors

Henry HOWLAND - Father

Birth: bef 1575, England^{3382, p 1}

Death: 17 May 1635, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{18, p 1,44, p 7}

- Recently our Society engaged Sir Anthony Wagner, Garter Principal King of Arms, to try to establish the ancestry of Henry Howland of Fen Stanton and, also, to determine whether the is the same Henry Howland who married Alice Ayres in Ely. Sir Anthony's conclusion is that they are two separate families and the Henry Howland of Ely also appears on the Ely records as Henry Howlett.^{44, p 6}

- The identity of this family is proved by the probate records of their son, Humphrey Howland, a draper, who settled in St. Swithin's Parish, in London. In his will proved in 1646 by his second wife, Ann (Mary), Humphrey Howland mentioned his brothers, Arthur, John, Simon and Henry, and his sister, Margaret, wife of Richard Phillips of Fenstanton, shoemaker. In addition, on 11 July 1646, Humphrey's second wife administered the intestate estate of another brother, George Howland, a merchant of St. Dunstan's, East London, who had died two years previously, 10 February 1643/4. Brother Simon Howland was baptized in Fenstanton 19 August 1604, and was apprenticed 19 March 1622, to his brother, Humphrey Howland, who was called "citizen and draper of London." This ties the whole family to Fenstanton.^{18, p 1}

Spouse: **Margaret - Mother**

Birth: bef 1575^{3382, p 1}

Burial: 31 Jul 1629, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{18, p 1,44, p 7}

- Henry Howland, of the Parish of Fenny Stanton, Huntingdonshire, yeoman, died at Fen Stanton, 17 May 1635. His wife, Margaret, buried at Fen Stanton, 31 July, 1629.^{44, p 6}

7 Children...

- i. **Arthur - Brother** (abt 1590-abt 28 Oct 1675)
- ii. **John - Source** (abt 1594-23 Feb 1673)
- iii. **Margaret - Sister** (-aft 1646)
- iv. **Humphrey - Brother**
- v. **George - Brother** (-10 Feb 1644)
- vi. **Simon - Brother** (-bef 1646)
- vii. **Henry - Brother** (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)

Siblings

Arthur HOWLAND - Brother

Birth: abt 1590, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England³³⁸², p 1
Death: abt 28 Oct 1675, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁴⁶, p 11,582, p 387; gives 30 Oct 1675
Burial: 30 Oct 1675, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁴⁴
Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - Father (bef 1575-17 May 1635)
Mother: **Margaret** - Mother (bef 1575-)

- Arthur, yeoman, later of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, and buried 30 Oct. 1675. He is mentioned in will of his brother, Humphrey, 1646.⁴⁴, p 6

- Duxbury was another heretical center, harboring Baptists as well as Quakers. Prentice's policy met stiff opposition here, led by John Howland's brother, Arthur, and the sons of Joseph Rogers of the Mayflower, seconded by the local pastor, the Reverend John Holmes. For outspoken criticism of the authorities, Henry Howland was up on the malicious charge of "improperly entertaining" a neighbor's wife, and his young son Zoeth was put in the stocks for saying that he "would not go to meeting to hear lies, and that the Devil could preach as good a sermon as the minister," with which many townspeople seemed to agree, choosing to pay a fine rather than attend public worship.⁴⁷, p 380

- ARTHUR HOWLAND, the oldest of the three brothers, doubtless came to New Plimouth with his brother Henry, where he lived a few years and then became a landholder and resident of Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Arthur Howland lived and died on this Marshfield estate, and five generations lived and are buried there.

Arthur was a man of firmness, of uprightness, full of Christian zeal, and though not actively interested in the civil affairs of the colony, was greatly respected for his wealth of character. He accepted at an early day the doctrines of the Society of Friends, and amidst the persecutions of them in the 17th century, was an earnest, faithful defender of the faith. His house at Marshfield, it appears, was the headquarters of the persecuted Friends, and he courageously "entertained the forraigne Quakers who were going too & from in some of the townes of the goument, producing great disturbance."

Arthur married Widow Margaret Reed. She had a daughter, Lydia Reed, who married John Walker, a member of the Society of Friends, who lived near the Howlands.

Arthur was buried at Marshfield October 30, 1675, and his wife, Margaret, was buried there June 22, 1683.⁴⁶, pp 11-12

- Duxbury harbored a lot of the Quakers and Arthur and Henry Howland led the

opposition to Quaker persecution.²⁰³⁶

- Will dated 3 July 1674, probated 7 Mar 1675.^{582, p 387}
- John Howland had several brothers who also came to New England, namely Henry Howland (an ancestor to both Presidents Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford) and Arthur Howland (an ancestor to Winston Churchill).^{7141, p 1}

Spouse: **Margaret WALKER**
Birth: abt 1590^{3382, p 1}
Burial: 22 Jun 1683, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 12}

5 Children...

- Arthur Jr.** - Nephew (-aft 1711)
- Deborah** - Niece (abt 1630-1665)
- Mary** - Niece (abt 1629-1690)
- Martha** - Niece (1638-1732)
- Elizabeth** - Niece

Margaret HOWLAND - Sister

Death: aft 1646
Memo: mentioned in Humphrey's will
Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - Father (bef 1575-17 May 1635)
Mother: **Margaret** - Mother (bef 1575-)

- Margaret, m. 26 April 1623 at Fen Stanton to Richard Phillips of Fen Stanton, shoemaker. She is mentioned in will of her brother, Humphrey, 1646.^{44, p 6}

Spouse: **Richard PHILLIPS**
Marriage: 26 Apr 1623, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{44, p 6}
Occupation: shoemaker^{44, p 6}

6 Children...

- Thomas** - Nephew
- Savage** - Niece
- Margaret** - Niece
- William** - Nephew
- Ann** - Niece
- Henry** - Nephew

Humphrey HOWLAND - Brother

Burial: 9 Jul 1646, London, England^{44, p 6}
Memo: St. Swithin's Register
Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - Father (bef 1575-17 May 1635)
Mother: **Margaret** - Mother (bef 1575-)

- Humphrey, of Parish of St. Swithin's, London, citizen and draper. Buried 9 July 1646 (St. Swithin's Register, London).^{44, p 6}

- Humphrey Howland, citizen and draper of London, whose will was proved July 10, 1646.

George Howland of St. Dunstons in the East, London, Arthur Howland, John Howland, and Henry Howland. These three brothers in the order named were in 1646 to have £8, £4 and £4 out of the debt due to the testator by Mr. Ruck, of New England. This points conclusively to Arthur and Henry Howland of the Plymouth Colony, and proves that they had a brother John Howland, who can be no other than John Howland of the Mayflower.^{582, p 380}

Spouse: **Margaret CALVERT**
Marriage: 21 Nov 1622, County Middlesex, England^{44, p 6}
Memo: St. Mary's, White Chapel
Death: bef Oct 1636, England^{44, p 6}

Spouse: **Anne**
Marriage: Oct 1636^{44, p 6}
Memo: by license
Burial: 20 Dec 1653, Barking, Essex, England^{44, p 6}

George HOWLAND - Brother

Death: 10 Feb 1644, London, England^{44, p 7}
Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - Father (bef 1575-17 May 1635)
Mother: **Margaret** - Mother (bef 1575-)

- George, merchant, of St. Dunstan's in East, London.^{44, p 6}

Simon HOWLAND - Brother

Baptism: 19 Aug 1604, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{18, p 2, 44, p 7}
Death: bef 1646
Memo: not mentioned in Humphrey's will

Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - Father (bef 1575-17 May 1635)

Mother: **Margaret** - Mother (bef 1575-)

- Simon, apprenticed 19 March 1622/3 to his brother Humphrey Howland, citizen and draper of London.⁴⁴, pp 6-7

Henry HOWLAND - Brother

Birth: abt 1595³³⁸², p 7

Death: 17 Jan 1671, Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁴⁴, p 7,⁴⁶, p 14

Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - Father (bef 1575-17 May 1635)

Mother: **Margaret** - Mother (bef 1575-)

- Henry, later of Plymouth Colony. Mentioned in will of his brother Humphrey, 1646. Apprenticed to his brother Humphrey in Roll of Drapers' Company, London, 1 Oct 1623.⁴⁴, p 7

• HENRY HOWLAND (youngest of the three brothers) is first mentioned in New England in the allotment of cattle to the different families in Plymouth in 1624. He appears in Duxbury among its earliest settlers, some of the first inhabitants of Plymouth locating themselves there across the harbor, on the north side of the bay.

In 1657 he refused to serve, the apparent reason being that he had joined the Friends' sect, which was just beginning to spread in America, and the duties were such that he could not conscientiously perform them.⁴⁶, p 13

• Duxbury was another heretical center, harboring Baptists as well as Quakers. Prence's policy met stiff opposition here, led by John Howland's brother, Arthur, and the sons of Joseph Rogers of the Mayflower, seconded by the local pastor, the Reverend John Holmes. For outspoken criticism of the authorities, Henry Howland was up on the malicious charge of "improperlie entertaining" a neighbor's wife, and his young son Zoeth was put in the stocks for saying that he "would not goe to meeting to hear lyes, and that the Divill could preach as good as sermon as the minister," with which many townspeople seemed to agree, choosing to pay a fine rather than attend public worship.⁴⁷, p 380

- Duxbury harbored a lot of the Quakers and Arthur and Henry Howland led the opposition to Quaker persecution.

Henry Howland was both a public servant and a public nuisance. In 1635 he served as the constable in Duxbury and was a highway surveyor. He also was a frequent member of grand juries. However, he was:

- ∞ Disenfranchised in 1659 for being "an abettor and entertainer" of Quakers.
- ∞ Fined 4£ in 1660 for holding Quaker meetings at his house twice.

∞ Fined 10 shillings in 1659 for entertaining a meeting in his house contrary to court orders.

∞ Fined again in 1660 for permitting a Quaker meeting in his house and for entertaining a foreign Quaker.

∞ Stripped of his freeman status in 1659.

Such was the life of the three Howland brother, touched by the Quaker controversy yet serving the needs of Plymouth Colony and the Pilgrim settlers.²⁰³⁶

- John Howland had several brothers who also came to New England, namely Henry Howland (an ancestor to both Presidents Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford) and Arthur Howland (an ancestor to Winston Churchill).^{7141, p 1}

- Thus the progenitors of three separate Howland families arrived in Plymouth Colony during the first twenty years of its existence, making it difficult to sort out and identify their many descendants.^{18, p 2}

Spouse: **Mary NEWLAND**

Marriage: abt 1627, England^{17, p 394,46, p 14}

Birth: abt 1600^{3382, p 7}

Death: 16 Jun 1674, Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 14; gives 17 Jun,880, p 479}

8 Children...

- i. **Joseph** - Nephew (aft 1624-15 Jun 1692)
- ii. **Zoeth** - Nephew (-1676)
- iii. **John** - Nephew
- iv. **Samuel** - Nephew (-bef 7 May 1716)
- v. **Sarah** - Niece (abt 1645-1712)
- vi. **Elizabeth** - Niece (aft 1711-aft 1733)
- vii. **Mary** - Niece (-1699)
- viii. **Abigail** - Niece (abt 1630-7 Apr 1692)

Marriage Notes: • Torrey says "not NEWLAND."^{17, p 394}

Nieces and Nephews

Arthur HOWLAND Jr. - Nephew

Death: aft 1711, Marshfield?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 394}
Father: **Arthur HOWLAND** - Brother (abt 1590-abt 28 Oct 1675)
Mother: **Margaret WALKER**^{17, p 394,883} (abt 1590-)

- Arthur Howland Jr. was in hot water also. He was fined 5£ for “inveigling” the daughter of Governor Thomas Prence. The couple finally married, much to the governor’s dismay.²⁰³⁶

- ...tho. he had in 1660, been fin. £5, for mak. propos. to her without assent of the f.^{880, p 479}

- On 5 March 1666/67, the General Court, presided over by Gov. Thomas Prence, fined Arthur Howland, Jr. £5 for “inveigling of Mistris Elizabeth Prence and makeing motion of marriage to her, and prosecuting the same contrary to her parrents liking, and without their consent, and directly contrary to their mind and will.” He was also ordered to find sureties for his future good behavior, and “in speciall that hee desist from the use of any meanes to obtaine or retaine her affections as aforesaid.” On 2 July 1667 Arthur Howland, Jr. “did sollemly and seriously engage before this Court, that he will wholly desist and never apply himself for the future, as formerly he hath done, to Mistris Elizabeth Prence in reference unto marriage.” In spite of his pledge not to speak of marriage to Elizabeth Prence again, on 9 December 1667 Arthur Howland, Jr. married Elizabeth Prence, and thus the governor acquired Quaker in-laws. Many of the other Howlands continued their Quaker ways in the new town of Dartmouth, but Arthur Howland, Jr. remained in Marshfield, and on 5 June 1671 he was made constable of Marshfield, where presumably his duties could have included seeing that Quakers fully complied with the law.^{20, p 94}

Spouse: **Elizabeth PRENCE**
Marriage: 9 Dec 1667, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, P 394,20, p 341; marriage only,46, p 12; marriage only,526, p 10,694, p 3}
Death: aft 1711, Marshfield?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 394}
Father: **Gov. Thomas PRENCE**³⁶³ (abt 1600-29 Mar 1673)
Mother: **Mary COLLIER** (abt 1614-abt 1662)

- Daughter of Gov. Thomas Prince.^{880, p 479}
- The couple finally married, much to the governor’s dismay.²⁰³⁶

4 Children...

- i. **Ebenezer** - Grandnephew
- ii. **Thomas** - Grandnephew (1672-)
- iii. **Abraham** - Grandnephew (1675-1747)
- iv. **Prince** - Grandnephew

Deborah HOWLAND - Niece

Birth: abt 1630^{3382, p 5}
Death: 1665^{17, p 683}
Death: 1655^{3382, p 5}
Father: **Arthur HOWLAND** - Brother (abt 1590-abt 28 Oct 1675)
Mother: **Margaret WALKER**^{17, p 394,883} (abt 1590-)

- Line of descent to Sir Winston Churchill, Prime Minister of England.^{3382, p 5}

Spouse: **John SMITH Jr.**
Marriage: 1 Jan 1648, Plymouth?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 683; marriage only,46, p 12}
Birth: 1618^{17, p 683}
Death: 1692, Dartmouth?, Bristol, Massachusetts^{17, p 683}

Mary HOWLAND - Niece

Birth: abt 1629, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{3382, p 1}
Death: 1690, Marshfield?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 822}
Father: **Arthur HOWLAND** - Brother (abt 1590-abt 28 Oct 1675)
Mother: **Margaret WALKER**^{17, p 394,883} (abt 1590-)

Spouse: **Timothy WILLIAMSON**
Marriage: 6 Jun 1653, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 822; date only,46, p 12; date only,583, p 704,880, p 478; date only}
Birth: abt 1621, England^{583, p 704,3382, p 1}
Death: Aug 1676, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 822; year only,3382, p 1}
Burial: 6 Aug 1676, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{583, p 707}

- Died in King Philip's War.^{3382, p 1}

1 Child...

- i. **Mary** - Grandniece (7 Jul 1654-aft 1721)

Family Notes: • 11 children.^{583, pp 709-10}

Spouse: **Robert SANFORD**
Marriage: 22 Jan 1680^{17, p 650 & p 700,46, p 12,583, p 704}
Birth: abt 1629^{3382, p 1}

Martha HOWLAND^{17, p 202} - Niece

Birth: 1638
Death: 1732
Father: **Arthur HOWLAND** - Brother (abt 1590-abt 28 Oct 1675)
Mother: **Margaret WALKER**^{17, p 394,883} (abt 1590-)

Spouse: **John DAMON**
Marriage: 15 Jan 1659, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 202,46, p 12; date only}
Death: 1677, Scituate?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 202}

Elizabeth HOWLAND^{17, p 477} - Niece

Father: **Arthur HOWLAND** - Brother (abt 1590-abt 28 Oct 1675)
Mother: **Margaret WALKER**^{17, p 394,883} (abt 1590-)

Spouse: **John LOW**
Marriage: abt 1669, Marshfield?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 477,46, p 12; marriage only,880, p 479; marriage only}
Death: 1676, Marshfield?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 477}

Thomas PHILLIPS - Nephew

Baptism: 11 Sep 1623, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{44, p 7}
Father: **Richard PHILLIPS**
Mother: **Margaret HOWLAND** - Sister (-aft 1646)

Savage PHILLIPS - Niece

Baptism: 14 Apr 1625, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{44, p 7}
Father: **Richard PHILLIPS**
Mother: **Margaret HOWLAND** - Sister (-aft 1646)

Margaret PHILLIPS - Niece

Baptism: 17 Jun 1627, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{44, p 7}
Father: **Richard PHILLIPS**
Mother: **Margaret HOWLAND** - Sister (-aft 1646)

William PHILLIPS - Nephew

Baptism: 22 Aug 1629, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{44, p 7}
Father: [Richard PHILLIPS](#)
Mother: [Margaret HOWLAND](#) - Sister (-aft 1646)

Ann PHILLIPS - Niece

Baptism: 19 Feb 1632, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{44, p 7}
Father: [Richard PHILLIPS](#)
Mother: [Margaret HOWLAND](#) - Sister (-aft 1646)

Henry PHILLIPS - Nephew

Baptism: 4 Oct 1635, Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England^{44, p 7}
Father: [Richard PHILLIPS](#)
Mother: [Margaret HOWLAND](#) - Sister (-aft 1646)

Joseph HOWLAND - Nephew

Birth: aft 1624, Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 14; place only, 78, p 395; place only, 3382, p 7}
Death: 15 Jun 1692, Duxbury?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 14}
Father: [Henry HOWLAND](#) - Brother (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)
Mother: [Mary NEWLAND](#)^{883, p 9} (abt 1600-16 Jun 1674)

- Line of descent to Pres. Gerald Ford.^{3382, p 7}

Spouse: [Rebecca HUSSEY](#)
Marriage: 4 Mar 1683, Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire^{17, p 394, 46, p 14; date only}
Father: [John HUSSEY](#)^{46, p 14}
Mother: [Mary WOOD](#) (-1660)

Zoeth HOWLAND - Nephew

Birth: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 14}
Death: 1676^{17, p 395}
Father: [Henry HOWLAND](#) - Brother (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)
Mother: [Mary NEWLAND](#)^{883, p 9} (abt 1600-16 Jun 1674)

- Duxbury was another heretical center, harboring Baptists as well as Quakers. Prence's policy met stiff opposition here, led by John Howland's brother, Arthur, and the sons of Joseph Rogers of the Mayflower, seconded by the local pastor, the Reverend John

Holmes. For outspoken criticism of the authorities, Henry Howland was up on the malicious charge of “improperlie entertaining” a neighbor’s wife, and his young son Zoeth was put in the stocks for saying that he “would not goe to meeting to hear lyes, and that the Divill could preach as good as sermon as the minister,” with which many townspeople seemed to agree, choosing to pay a fine rather than attend public worship.^{47, p 380}

- Zoeth was killed by the Indians during the famous King Philip's war. The English had a skirmish with the Indians in Tiverton, south of Howland's ferry, and from that time they greatly annoyed the settlers. At the time of Zoeth's death the war was going on in southwestern Rhode Island only, the savages in this section were doubtless full of revenge, and Zoeth was one of their victims.^{46, pp 14-15}

Spouse: **Abigail**

Marriage: Oct 1656^{17, p 394,46, p 14}; gives Dec 1656,880, p 480; gives Dec 1656

1 Child...

i. **Mary** - **Grandniece** (23 Jan 1666-29 Jan 1743)

John HOWLAND^{46, p 15,78, p 395} - **Nephew**

Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - **Brother** (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)

Mother: **Mary NEWLAND**^{883, p 9} (abt 1600-16 Jun 1674)

- Married perhaps Mary Walker.^{78, p 395}

Samuel HOWLAND - **Nephew**

Birth: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{46, p 15}

Death: bef 7 May 1716, Freetown?, Bristol, Massachusetts^{46, p 15}

Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - **Brother** (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)

Mother: **Mary NEWLAND**^{883, p 9} (abt 1600-16 Jun 1674)

- He moved to Freetown (1662) and was chosen assessor November 24, 1694. He was prominent there in civil affairs and during his life a large landholder. He died in 1716.^{46, p 15}

Spouse: **Mary SAMPSON**

Marriage: abt 1674^{17, p 395}

Memo: birth of 1st child in 1675

- Daughter of Abraham.^{17, p 395}

Sarah HOWLAND - Niece

Birth: abt 1645, Duxbury?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 216}
Death: 1712, Portsmouth?, Newport, Rhode Island^{17, p 216}
Father: [Henry HOWLAND](#) - Brother (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)
Mother: [Mary NEWLAND](#)^{883, p 9} (abt 1600-16 Jun 1674)

Spouse: [Robert DENNIS](#)
Marriage: 16 Nov 1672, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island^{46, p 15,78, p 395}; marriage only
Death: 1691, Portsmouth?, Newport, Rhode Island^{17, p 216}

Elizabeth HOWLAND - Niece

Birth: aft 1711, Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{3382, p 9}
Death: aft 1733^{17, p 10}
Father: [Henry HOWLAND](#) - Brother (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)
Mother: [Mary NEWLAND](#)^{883, p 9} (abt 1600-16 Jun 1674)

Spouse: [Jedediah ALLEN](#)
Marriage: abt 1668^{17, p 10,46, p 15}; states 1691,78, p 395; marriage only
Birth: 1646, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{17, p 10}; date only,^{3382, p 9}
Death: 1711, Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey^{3382, p 9}
Death: 1712^{17, p 10}

• He was probably a son of "Georg Allen, Senier, burried at Sanawidg the 2nd of May 1648."^{46, p 15}

• Line of descent to Pres. Richard Milhous Nixon.^{3382, p 9}

Marriage Notes: • Torrey gives birth of first child as ca 1668.^{17, p 10}

Mary HOWLAND - Niece

Death: 1699^{17, p 196}
Father: [Henry HOWLAND](#) - Brother (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)
Mother: [Mary NEWLAND](#)^{883, p 9} (abt 1600-16 Jun 1674)

Spouse: [James CUDWORTH](#)
Marriage: abt 1664^{17, p 196,46, p 15}; marriage only
Memo: birth of 1st child in 1665
Birth: 1635
Death: 1697, Scituate?, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Abigail HOWLAND⁸⁸³ - Niece

Birth: abt 1630^{17, p 846}

Death: 7 Apr 1692, Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{148, p 28}

Father: **Henry HOWLAND** - Brother (abt 1595-17 Jan 1671)

Mother: **Mary NEWLAND**^{883, p 9} (abt 1600-16 Jun 1674)

Spouse: **John YOUNG**

Marriage: 13 Dec 1648, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 846, 46, p 15}

Death: 1691, Plymouth?, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{17, p 846}

- He was probably a son of John Young, who “was married vnto....the 13th of December 1648.” Plymouth Colony records.^{46, p 15}

Sources

8. **Eckart Family Genealogy and Notes**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Pasadena, California, Date: prepared abt 1955.
- Includes Hempstead genealogy monograph; unknown author; Item 8.1
 - Includes Statement of Line of Descent of William Rankine Eckart, Palo Alto; prepared by Herbert Folger for application to the California Mayflower Society, Aug 1913; Items 8.2 and 8.3
 - Pages designated with a "G" page number are genealogy charts prepared by William Rankine Eckart.
 - Pages G17 thru G24 are missing.
- Files (32): 8.1.Hempstead.jpg, 8.6.jpg, 8.7.jpg, 8.8.jpg, 8.G1.jpg, 8.G2.jpg, 8.G3.jpg, 8.G4.jpg, 8.G5.jpg, 8.G6.jpg, 8.G7.jpg, 8.G8.jpg, 8.G9.jpg, 8.G10.jpg, 8.G11.jpg, 8.G12.jpg, 8.G13.jpg, 8.G14.jpg, 8.G15.jpg, 8.G25.jpg, 8.G26.jpg, 8.G27.jpeg, 8.G28.jpg, 8.G29.jpeg, 8.G30.jpeg, 8.G31.jpeg, 8.G32.jpeg, 8.INDEX.jpg, 8.Stanford.1.jpg, 8.Stanford.2.jpg, 8.Mayflower Descent.jpg, 8.Mayflower letter.jpg
13. **The Gorham Family**, Author: by Henry S. Gorham, Noroton, Conn., 28 volume manuscript, Date: 1932-43, Document Location: at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, Date: copied 26 May 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.
- Files (27): 13.Cover.jpg, 13.002 (13.2.jpg), 13.010.jpeg, 13.011.jpeg, 13.013.jpeg, 13.014.jpeg, 13.015.jpeg, 13.026.jpeg, 13.027.jpeg, 13.027a.jpeg, 13.028.jpeg, 13.029.jpeg, 13.030.jpeg, 13.031.jpeg, 13.032.jpeg, 13.033.jpeg, 13.105.jpeg, 13.116.jpeg, 13.117.jpeg, 13.223.jpeg, 13.302.jpeg, 13.302a.jpeg, 13.342.jpg, 13.575.jpg, 13.600.jpg, 13.601.jpg, 13.602.jpg
14. **Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families**, Author: by Amos Otis, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Company*, Baltimore, Date: 1991, Document Location: Mills Library.
- Originally published Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1888, 1890; reprinted two volumes in one, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1991.
- File: 14.Cover.jpg
15. **The History of Gorham, Maine**, Author: by Hugh D. McLellan, Author: compiled and edited by his daughter, Katharine B. Lewis, Publisher: *reprinted by Picton Press*, Camden, Maine, Date: 1992, Document Location: Eckart genealogy ring binder.
- Files (5): 15.Title.jpg, 15.516.517.jpg, 15.518.519.jpg, 15.520.521.jpg, 15.522.523.jpg
16. **Transcribed Notes on Gorhams. Incidents of the Family History.**, Author: by Charles Miner Gorham, Other surname(s): *Howland*.
- Original in Eckart papers; probably transcribed by Charles Miner Gorham, based on similarity in typewriter font.
- Pages 1 - 4: Extracts from a book entitled "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families," by John Austin Osborn of Providence, R. I.
- Pages 5 - 9: From "Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families"
- Pages 9 - 10: Extract from "History of Barnstable County," by Freeman.

Sources cont.

- Pages 10 - 11: John Howland, from "The Pilgrim Republic"
Files (11): 16.1.jpg, 16.2.jpg, 16.3.jpg, 16.4.jpg, 16.5.jpg, 16.6.jpg, 16.7.jpg, 16.8.jpg, 16.9.jpg, 16.10.jpg, 16.11.jpg
17. **New England Marriages Prior to 1700**, Author: by Clarence Almon Torrey, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co.*, Baltimore, MD, Date: 1987, Date: NEHGS, 17 Feb 1989, Document Location: Mills Library.
Files (3): 17.Title.jpg, 17.2.jpeg, 17.3.jpeg
18. **John Howland of the Mayflower**, Vol. 1, Author: by Elizabeth Pearson White, Publisher: *Picton Press*, Camden, Maine, Date: 1990, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.
File: 18.Title.jpg
19. **Gorham Family**, Author: by Frank William Sprague, Publisher: *Boston Evening Transcript*, Date: 15 May 1916, Document Location: Eckart genealogy ring binder.
• Some years ago Frank William Sprague compiled a large amount of material relating to the Gorham family, which is reprinted here.
Other articles include:
• One Cape Cod Homestead, by Walter K. Watkins
• Barnstable Gorhams. The Old House in Which They Lived, and Their Services in the Colonial Wars.
Files (4): 19.1.jpg, 19.2.jpg, 19.3.jpg, 19.4.jpg
20. **Plymouth Colony: Its History & People, 1620-1691**, Author: by Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Publisher: *Ancestry Publishing*, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 1986, Document Location: Mills Library.
File: 20.Title.jpg
26. **Genealogies of Mayflower Families from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register**, Volume I, Adams - Fuller, Author: Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.*, Baltimore, Maryland, Date: 1985, Document Location: Mills Library.
File: 26.Title.jpg
39. **Records of Plymouth Colony, 1633-1689**, Author: edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Publisher: *William White Press*, Boston, Date: 1857, Publisher: *reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co.*, 1979, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Bradford; Carpenter; Crosby; Howland; Wallen; Hamblin; Hillier; Hinckley; Richards; Lee*.
Files (2): 39.Title.jpg, 39.44.jpeg
42. **Colonial Families of the United States**, Author: by George Norbury Mackensie, Date: 1917, Document Location: New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Date: 1987, Other surname(s): *Andrews; Barker; Hicks; Cary; Howland*.
Files (2): 42.221.jpg, 42.222.223.jpg
43. **The Howes Family in America**, Author: by Joshua Crowell Howes, Descendants of

Sources cont.

- Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass., 1637-1892, Publisher: *printed by Fred Hallett, Yarmouthport, Mass.*, Date: 1892, Document Location: full PDF available, Other surname(s): *Vincent; Paddock; Snow; Mayo; Joyce; Sears; Hedge; Bangs; Hall; Sturgis.*
30 Mar 2025
Files (17): 43.Title.jpg, 43.3.jpg, 43.4.5.jpg, 43.5.png, 43.7.jpg, 43.10.11.jpg, 43.12.13.jpg, 43.14.15.jpg, 43.16.17.jpg, 43.18.19.jpg, 43.21.22.jpg, 43.24.25.jpg, 43.26.27.jpg, 43.30.31.jpg, 43.42.43.jpg, 43.52.53.jpg, 43.70.jpg
44. **English Research**, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 28, Date: Jan-April 1964, Other surname(s): *Calvert; Phillips.*
• Research to ascertain the names of Pilgrim John Howland's mother and grandparents.
File: 44.6.7.jpg
45. **Families of the Pilgrims: John Howland**, Author: compiled by Hubert Kinney Shaw, Publisher: *Massachusetts Soc. of Mayflower Descendants*, Date: 1979, Other surname(s): *Allen; Bosworth; Sturtevant; Toogood; Rounds; Chipman; Denison; Cary.*
Files (8): 45.2.3.jpg, 45.4.5.jpg, 45.6.7.jpg, 45.8.9.jpg, 45.10.11.jpg, 45.12.13.jpg, 45.14.15.jpg, 45.Title.jpg
46. **The Howlands In America**, Author: edited and compiled by William Howland, Publisher: *for The Pilgrim John Howland Society*, Detroit, Date: 1939, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, February, 1990, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Dickinson; Thacher; Hicks; Newland; Taylor; Shove; Hussey; Reed; Townsend.*
Files (12): 46.Title.jpg, 46.11.jpg, 46.12.13.jpg, 46.14.15.jpg, 46.16.17.jpg, 46.20.21.jpg, 46.22.jpg, 46.23.jpg, 46.24.25.jpg, 46.32.33.jpeg, 46.34.35.jpeg, 46.36.37.jpeg
47. **Saints and Strangers**, Author: by George F. Willison, Publisher: *Reynal & Hitchcock*, New York, Date: 1945, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Alden; Bassett; Bradford; Brewster; Carpenter; Clark; Delano; Hopkins; Minter; Oldham.*
File: 47.Title.jpg
49. **John Jenkins of Barnstable**, Author: by Ethel Farrington Smith, Publisher: *NEHGR*, Vol. CXLIX, Date: Oct 1995, Other surname(s): *Ewer; Hamlin; Howland; Wallen; Hinckley.*
Files (6): 49.339.jpg, 49.340.341.jpg, 49.342.343.jpg, 49.344.345.jpg, 49.352.353.jpg, 49.354.355.jpg
57. **Denison Genealogy**, Author: by E. Glenn Denison, Publisher: *The Pequot Press, Stonington, Connecticut*, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Sep 1991, Document Location: Google Books full download, Date: 19 Sep 2022, Other surname(s): *Williams; Borodell; Chalker; Chesebrough; Coles; Copp; Starr; Wetherell; Lay; Stanton; Samwell.*
• Ancestors and Descendants of Captain George Denison.
Files (20): 57.Title.jpg, 57.1.jpg, 57.2.3.jpg, 57.4.5.jpg, 57.6.7.jpg, 57.11.jpeg, 57.16.17.jpeg, 57.22.23.jpeg, 57.24.25.jpeg, 57.29.jpeg, 57.42.43.jpeg, 57.306.jpeg,

Sources cont.

- 57.360.361.jpeg, 57.364.jpeg, 57.368.369.jpeg, 57.370.371.jpeg, 57.372.373.jpeg, 57.374.jpeg, 57.569.jpeg, 57.570.571.jpeg
- 59. History and Genealogy of The Families of Old Fairfield (Connecticut),** Author: compiled and edited by Donald Lines Jacobus, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1976*, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Date: August 2001, Image Restored: multiple October 2024, Other surname(s): *Wilson; Wilcoxson; Wheeler; Holmes; Welles; Galpin; Staples; Sherwood; Nettleton; Lockwood; Judson; Hutchins.*
• Originally published Fairfield, Connecticut, 1930-32
Files (42): 59.Title.jpg, 59.029.jpeg, 59.030.jpeg, 59.031.jpeg, 59.032.jpeg, 59.045.jpeg, 59.046.jpeg, 59.051.jpeg, 59.052.jpeg, 59.116.117.jpeg, 59.118.119.jpeg, 59.120.jpeg, 59.124.125.jpeg, 59.138.139, 59.169.jpeg, 59.170.jpeg, 59.172.173.jpeg, 59.183.jpeg, 59.208.209.jpeg, 59.213.jpeg, 59.214.215.jpeg, 59.216.jpeg, 59.264.265.jpeg, 59.291, 59.292.293, 59.300.301.jpeg, 59.302.303.jpeg, 59.304.305.jpeg, 59.307.jpeg, 59.324.325.jpeg, 59.349.jpeg, 59.350.jpeg, 59.355.jpeg, 59.356.357.jpeg, 59.387.jpeg, 59.410.411.jpeg, 59.425.jpeg, 59.432.jpeg, 59.434.435.jpeg, 59.581.jpeg, 59.630.631.jpeg, 59.656.657.jpeg
- 72. Early Families of Guilford, Connecticut,** Author: compiled by Alvan Talcott, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Date: 1984*, Document Location: at NEHGS, 17 Feb 1989, Document Location: WLA FHL, 4 Nov 1989, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Griswold; Willard; Bates; Bradley; Denison; Stevens; Sheaffe; Fletcher; Hosmer.*
Files (7): 72.Title.jpg, 72.114.115.jpg, 72.555.jpg, 72.1122.1123.jpg, 72.1218.1219.jpg, 72.1220.1221.jpg, 72.1267.jpg
- 78. The Hamlin Family,** Author: by Hon. H. Franklin Andrews, Publisher: *published by the author, Exira, Iowa, 1892*, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Date: Jan 1988 & Jun 1991, Image Restored: October 2024, Other surname(s): *Church; Hurlbut; Allen; Bishop; Cobb; Walley; Crocker; Parker; Crowell; Lothrop; Davis; Knowle; Justice.*
• A Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable Massachusetts. Eldest Son of James Hamlin, the Immigrant, who came from London, England, and Settled in Barnstable, 1639.
Files (25): 78.Title.jpg, 78.08.09.jpeg, 78.26.27.jpg, 78.28.jpeg, 78.30.31.jpeg, 78.32.33.jpeg, 78.41.jpg, 78.42.jpg, 78.61.jpeg, 78.63.jpeg, 78.64.jpeg, 78.79.jpeg, 78.87.jpeg, 78.88.jpg, 78.107.jpeg, 78.108.jpeg, 78.124.jpeg, 78.144.jpeg, 78.146.jpeg, 78.147.jpeg, 78.209.jpeg, 78.235.jpeg, 78.395.jpeg, 78.Lovell.jpeg, 78.Davis.jpeg
- 97. English Ancestry of Seven Mayflower Passengers: Tilley, Sampson and Cooper,** Author: by Robert Leigh Ward, Publisher: *The American Genealogist, Vol. 52*, Date: 1976, Other surname(s): *Howland; Hurst; Rush; Tilly; Tylle; Wyne.*
Files (4): 97.198.199.jpg, 97.200.201.jpg, 97.202.203.jpg, 97.204.205.jpg
- 102. Elizabeth Chipman and her Husband, Hosea Joyce of Barnstable, Massachusetts,** Author: by Elizabeth Pearson White and Edwin Wagner Coles, Publisher: *Howland*

Sources cont.

- Quarterly*, Vol. 62, No. 3, Date: September 1997, Other surname(s): *Joyce*.
File: 102.16.17.jpg
- 108. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888.**, Author: by Samuel P. May, Publisher: *Albany, N. Y: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890*, Scan Date: 1 Jul 2023, Other surname(s): *Bursell; Gorham; Hall; Howes; Paddock*.
Files (7): 108.Title.jpg, 108.32.jpg, 108.48.jpg, 108.49.jpg, 108.50.jpeg, 108.67.jpg, 108.68.jpg
- 145. Hope Chipman and her Two Husbands, John Huckins and Jonathan Cobb**, Author: by Elizabeth P. White, F.A.S.G., and Edwin Wagner Coles, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Volume 62, No. 4, Date: December 1997.
Files (3): 145.12.13.jpg, 145.14.15.jpg, 145.16.jpg
- 148. That Gierl: A Case of Heart vs. Inheritance**, Author: by Janet Ireland Delorey, Publisher: *NEHGS NEXUS*, Vol. XV, No. 1, Date: January-February 1998, Other surname(s): *Howland*.
File: 148.jpg
- 185. Col. John Gorham's 'Wast Book' and his 'Dayly Journal'**, Publisher: *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 5, 1903, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 28 Apr 1990, Other surname(s): *Sturgis; Huckins; Crocker; Hallett*.
Files (5): 185.172.173.jpg, 185.174.175.jpg, 185.176.177.jpg, 185.178.179.jpg, 185.180.jpg
- 188. Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass.**, Page(s): 664, Document Location: Mayflower Source Records, West LA FHL, Date: 7 Jul 1990, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.
File: 188.jpg
- 262. Letter received from Glenn Peterson, Wilmette, IL**, Author: Allyn Genealogy, Date: 5 Mar 1990, Other surname(s): *Leonard; Howland; Lee*.
• Page 1: Cover Letter
• Page 2: Mary Howland Allyn descent from John Howland
Files (2): 262.1.jpg, 262.2.jpg
- 263. Hard Work Tracks Down John and Mary (Howland) Allyn**, Author: by Elizabeth Pearson White, assisted by Edwin W. Coles, Publisher: *John Howland of the Mayflower, Through His Second Child, John Howland and his Wife, Mary*, Document Location: as reprinted in *The Howland Quarterly*, Other surname(s): *Howland; Crawford*.
Files (5): 263.12.jpg, 263.13.jpg, 263.14.jpg, 263.15.jpg, 263.16.jpg
- 357. Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations**, Author: compiled by John D. Austin, CG, FASG, Publisher: *Mayflower Families in Progress*, Publisher: *General Society of Mayflower Descendants*, Date: 1989, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Freeman; Hawes; Hedge; Whelden; Fisher; Howes; Lewis; Snow; Merrick*.
Files (6): 357.Title.jpg, 357.1.jpg, 357.2.3.jpg, 357.4.5.jpg, 357.18.19.jpg, 357.74.75.jpg

Sources cont.

- 361. Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records**, Author: compiled by Robert M. Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman, Document Location: Boston Public Library, 18 Feb 1989, Document Location: NEHGS Inquiry Service, Jun 1990, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hamlin; Hedge; Sturgis*.
• Includes notes taken from source.
Files (18): 361.Title.jpg, 361.06.jpeg, 361.25.jpeg, 361.027.jpeg, 361.028.142.jpeg, 361.037.jpeg, 361.056.jpeg, 361.060.jpeg, 361.061.jpeg, 361.081.jpeg, 361.128.153.280.jpeg, 361.144.jpeg, 361.150.jpeg, 361.238.279.jpeg, 361.246.247.jpeg, 361.300.301.jpeg, 361.308.jpeg, 361.309.jpeg
- 362. Thomas Howes, Husband of Bathsheba Sears**, Author: by J. Richard Bowersox, Publisher: *The Mayflower Quarterly*, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 362.104.105.jpg, 362.106.jpeg
- 363. Pedigree Chart from Samuel Bacon**, Submitter: compiled by Christine Hook, Long Beach, CA, Date: 6 May 1994, Other surname(s): *Mayo; Collier; Prence; Tolderby*.
File: 363.jpg
- 423. Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower**, Publisher: *Mayflower Families in Progress*, Publisher: *General Society of Mayflower Descendants*, Author: compiled by Robert S. Wakefield, FASG, Date: published 1990, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Norris; Brewster*.
Files (4): 423.Title.jpg, 423.1.jpg, 423.2.3.jpg, 423.8.jpg
- 464. The Bangs Family in America**, Author: by Dean Dudley, Publisher: *published by the author*, Montrose, Mass., Date: 1896, Other surname(s): *Hicks; Mayo; Hinckley; Thacher; Sparrow; Hall; Sears; Hopkins; Howes; Lumpkin*.
Files (17): 464.Title.jpg, 464.09.jpeg, 464.10.11.jpeg, 464.18.19.jpeg, 464.20.21.jpeg, 464.22.23.jpeg, 464.26.27.jpeg, 464.28.29.jpeg, 464.30.31.jpeg, 464.32.33.jpeg, 464.34.35.jpeg, 464.36.37.jpeg, 464.38.39.jpeg, 464.40.41.jpeg, 464.42.43.jpeg, 464.44.45.jpeg, 464.60.61.jpeg
- 491. The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts**, Volume III Family Genealogies, Document Location: West LA FHL, 2 Dec 1989, Document Location: download from Google books, 9 Sep 2022, Other surname(s): *Bassett; Worth; Gorham*.
Files (8): 491.Title.jpg, 491.30.jpg, 491.31.jpg, 491.32.jpg, 491.39.jpg, 491.515.jpg, 491.516.jpg, 491.516.517.jpeg
- 494. Memorial of the Baxter Family**, Author: by Joseph Nickerson Baxter of Boston, Publisher: *printed for the family*, Boston, Date: 1879, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, June 1990, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024.
Files (5): 494.Title.jpg, 494.32.33.jpeg, 494.34.35.jpeg, 494.36.37.jpeg, 494.38.39.jpeg
- 506. The Groton Avery Clan**, Author: by Elroy McKendree Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, Cleveland, Ohio, Date: 1912, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, August 1991, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.
Files (44): 506.Title.jpg, 506.041.jpeg, 506.042.jpeg, 506.078.jpeg, 506.079.jpeg,

Sources cont.

- 506.080.081.jpeg, 506.102.103.jpeg, 506.108.109.jpeg, 506.114.115.jpeg, 506.116.117.jpeg, 506.118.119.jpeg, 506.120.121.jpeg, 506.130.131.jpeg, 506.132.133.jpeg, 506.134.135.jpeg, 506.142.143.jpeg, 506.152.153.jpeg, 506.158.159.jpeg, 506.164.165.jpeg, 506.166.167.jpeg, 506.172.173.jpeg, 506.174.175.jpeg, 506.178.179.jpeg, 506.186.187.jpeg, 506.188.189.jpeg, 506.194.195.jpeg, 506.196.197.jpeg, 506.218.219.jpeg, 506.244.245.jpeg, 506.252.253.jpeg, 506.276.277.jpeg, 506.280.281.jpeg, 506.371.372.jpeg, 506.373.jpeg, 506.374.375.jpeg, 506.376.377.jpeg, 506.378.jpeg, 506.379.jpeg, 506.380.381.jpeg, 506.384.385.jpeg, 506.400.401.jpeg, 506.402.403.jpeg, 506.432.433.jpeg, 506.668.669.jpeg
- 526. Vital Records of Marshfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850**, Publisher: *published by the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island*, Date: 1970, Document Location: Pasadena Public Library, 27 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): *Bourne*. Files (2): 526.Title.jpg, 526.10.jpg
- 527. History of Richard Bourne and Some of His Descendants**, Author: compiled by Hannah S. B. Dykes, Publisher: *privately printed by Benjamin F. Bourne, Cleveland, Ohio*, Document Location: NEHGS, Aug 1988, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024. Files (11): 527.Title.jpg, 527.003.jpeg, 527.004.jpeg, 527.005.jpeg, 527.196.jpeg, 527.197.jpeg, 527.212.jpeg, 527.213.jpeg, 527.214.jpeg, 527.215.jpeg, 527.221.jpeg
- 582. Genealogies of Mayflower Families from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register**, Volume II, Gibbs - Parker, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.*, Baltimore, Maryland, Date: 1985, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Gorham*. File: 582.Title.jpg
- 583. Genealogies of Mayflower Families from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register**, Volume III, Peck - Wolcott, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.*, Baltimore, Maryland, Date: 1985, Document Location: Mills Library. File: 583.Title.jpg
- 627. The Brewster Genealogy, 1566-1907**, Volume 1, Author: compiled and edited by Emma C. Brewster Jones, Publisher: *The Grafton Press*, New York, Date: 1908, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Tilley*. Files (21): 627.Title.jpg, 627.03.jpeg, 627.04.05.jpeg, 627.06.07.jpeg, 627.11.jpeg, 627.12.13.jpeg, 627.14.jpeg, 627.16.17.jpeg, 627.18.19.jpeg, 627.28.29.jpeg, 627.30.31.jpeg, 627.32.33.jpeg, 627.34.35.jpeg, 627.42.43.jpeg, 627.49.jpeg, 627.50.51.jpeg, 627.52.53.jpeg, 627.54.55.jpeg, 627.56.57.jpeg, 627.58.jpeg, 627.map.jpeg
- 657. Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island**, Author: by John Osborne Austin, Publisher: *reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1982, Albany, N. Y.*, Date: 1887, Submitter: also received 23 Mar 1989 from Jim Scofield (Hazleton), Submitter: also received 13 Dec 1991 from NEHGS Enquiries Service (Davis), Submitter: also

Sources cont.

- received 22 Jan 1996 from Beverly Kosarowich, Document Location: Pasadena FHL, Date: 21 Aug 1990, Image Restored: October 2024, Other surname(s): *Brownell; Champlin; Denison; Clarke; Congdon; Cornell; Davis; Hazelton; Westcott; Lake*.
• Notes on the trial of Thomas Cornell sent by Beverly Kosarowich, [pp B53, B54]
Files (10): 657.Title.jpg, 657.53.jpeg, 657.62.jpeg, 657.63.jpeg, 657.64.jpeg, 657.232.jpeg, 657.B53.jpeg, 657.B54.jpeg, 657.B63.jpeg, 657.Hazelton.jpeg
- 665. Genealogy of the Descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth, Mass.,** Author: by Anna Chesebrough Wildey, Publisher: *Press of T. A. Wright*, New York, Date: 1903, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, 25 Apr 1989, Image Restored: 7 Oct 2024.
Files (14): 665.Title.jpg, 665.007.jpeg, 665.008.009.jpeg, 665.010.011.jpeg, 665.012.013.jpeg, 665.014.015.jpeg, 665.017.jpeg, 665.302.jpeg, 665.304.jpeg, 665.310.311.jpeg, 665.330.jpeg, 665.452.453.jpeg, 665.535.jpeg, 665.536.jpeg
- 667. A Chipman Genealogy,** Author: compiled by John Hale Chipman III, Publisher: *Chipman Historics*, Norwell, Massachusetts, Date: 1970, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Dec 1989, Other surname(s): *Howland*.
Files (10): 667.Title.jpg, 667.xxv.jpg, 667.01.jpg, 667.02.jpg, 667.03.jpg, 667.04.jpg, 667.05.jpg, 667.06.07.jpg, 667.08.09.jpg, 667.10.11.jpg
- 668. Lydia Chipman and her Husband, John Sergeant of Malden, Mass.,** Author: by Elizabeth Peason White and Edwin Wagner Coles, Publisher: *Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 62, No. 1, Date: March 1997, Other surname(s): *Sergeant*.
File: 668.jpg
- 692. A History of the Cobb Family,** Author: by Philip L. Cobb, Cleveland, Date: 1907, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Apr 1991, Document Location: partial Google Books download, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024.
Files (23): 692.Title.jpg, 692.005.jpeg, 692.006.007.jpeg, 692.010.011.jpeg, 692.012.013.jpeg, 692.014.015.jpeg, 692.016.017.jpeg, 692.018.019.jpeg, 692.025.jpeg, 692.030.031.jpeg, 692.032.033.jpeg, 692.034.035.jpeg, 692.036.037.jpeg, 692.038.039.jpeg, 692.040.041.jpeg, 692.062.063.jpeg, 692.064.065.jpeg, 692.066.067.jpeg, 692.070.071.jpeg, 692.074.075.jpeg, 692.100.101.jpeg, 692.106.107.jpeg, 692.146.147.jpeg
- 694. Notes on William Collier,** Author: by William G. Torrey, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Feb 1990, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.
Files (3): 694.1.jpeg, 694.2.jpeg, 694.3.jpeg
- 697. A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New-England,** Author: by John Farmer; reprinted with Additions and Corrections by Samuel G. Drake, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc*, Baltimore, Date: 1989, Document Location: Mills Library.
Files (9): 697.Title.jpeg, 697.24.25.jpeg, 697.57.jpeg, 697.73.jpeg, 697.152.jpeg, 697.240.241.jpeg, 697.268.jpeg, 697.302.jpeg, 697.303.jpeg

Sources cont.

- 713. The First Seven Generations of the Cushman Family in New England**, Author: by Joseph Augustine Cushman, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, June 1990.
Files (4): 713.Title.jpg, 713.12.13.jpg, 713.17.jpg, 713.18.19.jpg
- 726. Thomas Dimock and His Descendants**, Author: by Denise M. Milke, CSG #8659,
Publisher: *The Connecticut Nutmegger*, Vol. 21, No. 2 et. seq., Date: Sep 1998, Other surname(s): *Dimmock*.
• Part One of Three Parts
Files (8): 726.359.jpg, 726.360.361.jpg, 726.362.363.jpg, 726.364.jpg, 726.550.551.jpg, 726.552.553.jpg, 726.554.jpg, 726.746.jpg
- 777. Edward Fuller of the Mayflower and his Descendants for Four Generations**, Author: compiled by Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle, CG, Author: edited by David L. Greene, PhD, FASG, Publisher: *Mayflower Families in Progress, General Society of Mayflower Descendants*, 1987, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.
Files (6): 777.Title.jpg, 777.1.jpg, 777.2.3.jpg, 777.6.7.jpg, 777.20.21.jpg, 777.Family28.jpg
- 780. Francis Fuller and His Wife Hannah Cobb Share Seven Lines to Edward Fuller and John Howland**, Author: by Beverly Francis Hovanec, C.G., Publisher: *The Mayflower Quarterly*, Date: August 1990, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Cobb; Howland*.
Files (2): 780.208.209.jpeg, 780.210.211.jpeg
- 781. Genealogy of Some Descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. To Which is Added a Supplement to the Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower**, Author: by William Hysop Fuller, Date: 1908, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Sep 1990, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.
Files (7): 781.Title.jpg, 781.24.25.jpeg, 781.31.jpeg, 781.32.33.jpeg, 781.34.35.jpeg, 781.36.37.jpeg, 781.42.43.jpeg
- 791. Nathaniel Gorham -- a President Before Washington**, Author: by Robert F. Huber, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 58, Date: March 1993.
Files (2): 791.1.jpg, 791.4.5.jpg
- 792. Too Many Sarahs: Blackman-Foote, Blackman-Greenman, and Other Problems in Fairfield County, Connecticut**, Author: by Julie Helen Otto, Publisher: *NEHGS NEXUS*, Vol. VIII, No. 2, Page(s): pp 63-5, Other surname(s): *Greenman; Gorham; Blackman*.
Source 792
Files (3): 792.63.jpeg, 792.64.jpeg, 792.65.jpeg
- 793. Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York**, Author: Membership Directory, Publisher: *published by the New York Society*, Date: 1907, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.
• Membership of George Congdon Gorham & Charles Miner Gorham
Files (2): 793.Title.jpg, 793.49.jpg

Sources cont.

- 794. Barnstable, Massachusetts, Vital Records**, Publisher: *Mayflower Descendant*, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Joyce; Hawes; Howland; Taylor*.
Files (2): 794.72.73.jpeg, 794.75.jpeg
- 798. Knapp Family Genealogy**, Winter Park, Florida, Date: 1962, Document Location: at NEHGS, Boston, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Berrington; Hamblin; Littlefield; Dorman; Stephenson; Sturgis*.
• The early French and English histories of the de Gorrum (Gorrum.Gorham) families, as it has been written, is incomplete, but to this effect...
Files (6): 798.1.jpg, 798.5.jpg, 798.6.jpg, 798.10.jpg, 798.11.jpg, 798.18.jpg
- 799. Gorham Families of Yarmouth**, Author: by William P. Davis, Publisher: *Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, C. W. Swift, Publisher and Printer, Yarmouthport, Mass*, Call Number: No. 87, Date: 1912, Other surname(s): *Ellis; Hamblin; Bray; Sears; Howes; Crowell; Hall; Howland; Parker; Taylor*.
Files (9): 799.Title.jpg, 799.1.jpg, 799.2.jpg, 799.3.jpg, 799.4.jpg, 799.5.jpg, 799.6.jpg, 799.7.jpg, 799.8.jpg
- 804. Lot Gorham and his Wife Thankful. A Record of their Children.**, Dennis, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, Document Location: Dennis (MA) Town Clerk, Other surname(s): *Howes*.
File: 804.jpg
- 806. Lot Gorham and Thankful Howes Marriage**, Date: 26 Jul 1789, Yarmouth, Massachusetts, Submitter: received 9 Jul 1994 from Tom Rueter, Document Location: Town Clerk, Yarmouth, 24 Dec 1992.
File: 806.jpg
- 807. Lot Gorham Birth**, Date: 16 Jun 1769, Yarmouth, Massachusetts, Submitter: received 9 Jul 1994 from Tom Rueter, Document Location: Town Clerk, Yarmouth, 24 Dec 1992.
File: 807.jpg
- 809. Hull, Massachusetts**, Publisher: *NEHGR*, Date: Oct 1989, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Stubbs; Manning; Gorham*.
File: 809.jpeg
- 810. The Ramsey Quilt Dated 1851-1855**, Publisher: *Branches & Twigs, Genealogical Society of Vermont*, Page(s): 57, Date: Spring 1991, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clark; Hall; Gorham; Crowell; Hitchcock; Hallett; Matthews*.
File: 810.jpeg
- 812. Application for Membership to the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York**, Author: by Charles Miner Gorham, Date: 9 Nov 1901, Document Location: Eckart Genealogy Binder.
• General No. 1923; State No. 683
Files (5): 812.1.jpg, 812.2.jpg, 812.3.jpg, 812.4.jpg, 812.5.jpg
- 825. The Halls of New England**, Author: by Rev. David B. Hall, A. M. of Duanesburgh, N. Y.,

Sources cont.

- Publisher: *printed by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.*, Date: 1883, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, June 1990, Scan Date: 13 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Sears; Bangs; Bearse; Bourne; Crocker; Matthews; Pease; Kibbe; Hall; Howes; Lewis; Miller; Lilly; Humphrey.*
Files (15): 825.Title.jpg, 825.1.2.jpg, 825.211.212.jpg, 825.213.214.jpg, 825.215.216.jpg, 825.217.218.jpg, 825.219.220.jpg, 825.223.224.jpg, 825.227.228.jpg, 825.229.230.jpg, 825.235.236.jpg, 825.241.jpg, 825.253.254.jpg, 825.263.264.jpg, 825.691.jpg
- 832. First Settlers of Barnstable**, Publisher: *NEHGR, April 1849*, Document Location: West LA FHL, 28 Mar 1990, Scan Date: 29 Jul 2020, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Howland; Chipman; Goodspeed; Hamblin; Bearse; Hamlin; Cobb; Lothrop; Pope; Blossom.*
Files (6): 832.84.jpg, 832.85.jpg, 832.86.png, 832.87.jpg, 832.134.135.jpeg, 832.136.jpeg
- 862. The Hedge Family of Yarmouth**, Author: Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, No. 64, Publisher: *C. W. Swift, Publisher and Printer, The "Register" Press*, Yarmouthport, Mass., Date: 1913, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Snow; Lothrop; Sturgis.*
• From the Yarmouth Register, May 9, 1850.
Files (3): 862.1.jpg, 862.2.3.jpg, 862.4.jpg
- 863. Hedge - Lothrop Family Bible**, Publisher: *The Connecticut Nutmegger*, Date: March 1990, Page(s): page 634, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lothrop.*
File: 863.jpeg
- 871. Hinckley Heritage & History**, Author: by E. Charles Hinckley, Second Edition, Date: July 1976, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Feb 1990, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fitzrandolph; Jenkins; Bourne; Soole; Smith; Houghton.*
Files (13): 871.Title.jpg, 871.06.jpeg, 871.07.jpeg, 871.08.jpeg, 871.09.jpeg, 871.12.jpeg, 871.15.jpeg, 871.16.jpeg, 871.17.jpeg, 871.19.jpeg, 871.30.jpeg, 871.31.jpeg, 871.39.jpeg
- 872. Hinckley Family History**, Author: compiled by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett of Fertile, Minnesota, Date: compiled 1919; additional information 1954, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Date: Feb 1990, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bacon; Taylor; Cobb; Glover; Stone; Lewis; Sturgis; Bourne; Kneeland; Gorham; Soole.*
Files (22): 872.01.jpg, 872.05.jpeg, 872.06.jpeg, 872.07.jpeg, 872.08.jpeg, 872.09.jpeg, 872.10.jpeg, 872.11.jpeg, 872.12.jpeg, 872.13.jpeg, 872.14.jpeg, 872.15.jpeg, 872.18.jpeg, 872.19.jpeg, 872.45.jpeg, 872.46.jpeg, 872.47.jpeg, 872.48.jpeg, 872.49.jpeg, 872.50.jpeg, 872.51.jpeg, 872.54.jpeg
- 878. Joshua Holmes of Stonington, Connecticut (1678-1729)**, Author: by Elizabeth P. White, Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward, Publisher: *NEHGR*, Date: April 1988, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Ingraham; Cheseborough.*
-

Sources cont.

- Files (2): 878.165.jpeg, 878.166.167.jpeg
- 879. Brewster-Collier-Prence-Howes**, Author: by Miss Ella F. Elliot, Publisher: *probably NEHGR*, Page(s): 409, Date: unknown date, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Prence; Brewster*.
File: 879.jpeg
- 880. A Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England**, Author: by James Savage, Volume II, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Company*, Baltimore, Date: 1969, Other surname(s): *Howes; Prence; Mayo; Howland; Southworth; Thacher; Vaughn; Williamson*.
Files (3): 880.Title.jpg, 880.478.479.jpg, 880.480.481.jpg
- 881. Governor Bradford's List of the Mayflower Passengers**, Publisher: *The Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 1, Page(s): 9-16, Date: 1899, Other surname(s): *Bradford; Howland; Brewster; Tilley*.
• Also reprinted in Stratton, Plymouth Colony, Source 20, Appendix C, page 405 et. seq.
Files (5): 881.9.jpg, 881.10.11.jpg, 881.12.13.jpg, 881.14.15.jpg, 881.16.jpg
- 882. Elizabeth Tilley's Grave Is Located in Rhode Island**, Author: by Clinton W. Sellew, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 53, No. 3, Date: August 1988, Other surname(s): *Tilley*.
Files (3): 882.1.jpeg, 882.6.jpeg, 882.8.jpeg
- 883. Family Tree of Howland Society Member William G. Torrey Tracing Descent From 3 Howland Brothers**, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 57, No. 4, Page(s): 8-9, Date: December 1992, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Tilley; Gorham*.
Files (2): 883.1.jpeg, 883.8.9.jpeg
- 884. Elizabeth Howland and Her Two Husbands, Ephraim Hicks and Captain John Dickinson**, Author: by Elizabeth Pearson White and Edwin Wagner Coles, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 60, No. 3, Date: September 1995, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hicks; Dickinson; Dickenson*.
Files (4): 884.13.jpeg, 884.14.15.jpeg, 884.16.17.jpeg, 884.18.19.jpeg
- 885. Individual Record, Sarah Barker**, Date: 18 Apr 2001, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hicks*.
File: 885.jpeg
- 929. Mrs. John Tilley - Mystery Matron of the Mayflower**, Author: by Robert F. Huber, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 59, No. 1, Date: March 1994, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hurst; Howland*.
File: 929.jpeg
- 955. Vital Records of Chilmark, Massachusetts to the Year 1850**, Publisher: *NEHGS*, Boston, Mass., Date: 1904, Document Location: Mesa FHL, 7 Nov 1998, URL: [archive.org](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=100&cc=2020000), Scan Date: 3 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Skiff; Huckins; Chipman*.
Files (4): 955.Title.jpg, 955.85.jpg, 955.93.jpg, 955.94.jpg

Sources cont.

- 956. Willard Genealogy**, Author: by Joseph Willard and Charles Wilkes Walker, Publisher: *printed for The Willard Family Association*, Boston, Mass., Date: 1915, Document Location: Mesa FHL, 7 Nov 1998, Scan Date: 16 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): *Post*. Files (13): 956.Title.jpg, 956.1.2.jpg, 956.4.jpg, 956.5.6.jpg, 956.7.8.jpg, 956.9.10.jpg, 956.15.16.jpg, 956.26.jpg, 956.27.28.jpg, 956.43.44.jpg, 956.45.46.jpg, 956.88.jpg, 956.89.jpg
- 957. The Hawes Family of Yarmouth**, Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, No. 65, Date: 1913, Publisher: *C. W. Swift, Publisher and Printer, The "Register" Press*, Yarmouthport, Mass., Other surname(s): *Hawes*.
• From the Yarmouth Register, May 9, 1850
Files (4): 957.Title.jpg, 957.1.2.jpeg, 957.3.4.jpeg, 957.5.jpeg
- 958. The Sturgis Family of Yarmouth**, Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, No. 82, Publisher: *C. W. Swift, Publisher and Printer, The "Register" Press*, Yarmouthport, Mass., Date: 1912.
Files (4): 958.1.jpeg, 958.2.jpeg, 958.3.jpeg, 958.4.jpeg
- 1052. The Matthews Family of Yarmouth**, Author: Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, No. 81, Publisher: *C. W. Swift, Publisher and Printer, The "Register" Press*, Yarmouthport, Mass., Date: 1912, Document Location: NEHGS, Aug 1988.
• From the Yarmouth Register, May 9, 1850.
Files (2): 1052.1.jpg, 1052.2.jpg
- 1055. Ancestry of Rev. John Mayo**, Publisher: *NEHGR*, Vol. 103, p 41, Date: 1949, Other surname(s): *Mayo*.
Files (3): 1055.1.jpg, 1055.2.jpg, 1055.31.jpg
- 1183. The Lyon's Whelps - Descendants of Thomas Miner, 1608-1900**, Author: by John A. Miner, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, June 1991, Scan Date: scanned 25 Mar 2023, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Avery; Beckwith; Burcham; Higgins; Lay; Hempstead; Stebbins; Howard*.
Files (16): 1183.Title.jpg, 1183.9.jpg, 1183.10.jpg, 1183.40.41.jpg, 1183.71.jpg, 1183.72.73.jpg, 1183.74.75.jpg, 1183.82.83.jpg, 1183.102.103.jpg, 1183.134.135.jpg, 1183.165.jpeg, 1183.185.jpg, 1183.186.187.jpg, 1183.241.jpg, 1183.242.243.jpg, 1183.337.jpeg
- 1213. Andrew Newcomb (1618-1686) and His Descendants**, Author: compiled and revised by Bethuel Merritt Newcomb, Berkeley, California, Publisher: *The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.*, New Haven, Conn., Date: 1923, Image Restored: 22 Oct 2024.
Files (20): 1213.Title.jpg, 1213.009.jpeg, 1213.010.jpeg, 1213.011.jpeg, 1213.012.013.jpeg, 1213.014.015.jpeg, 1213.016.017.jpeg, 1213.018.019.jpeg, 1213.020.021.jpeg, 1213.022.023.jpeg, 1213.024.025.jpeg, 1213.026.027.jpeg, 1213.037.jpeg, 1213.039.jpeg, 1213.044.045.jpeg, 1213.072.073.jpeg, 1213.074.075.jpeg, 1213.140.141.jpeg, 1213.268.269.jpeg, 1213.270.jpeg
- 1277. Letter from Florence Gibby**, Short Hills, NJ, CSG #6640, Date: received 13 Oct 1989,

Sources cont.

- Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hunte; Jordan; Rutty; Willard*.
Files (2): 1277.1.jpeg, 1277.2.jpeg
- 1283. A Genealogy of the Southworths (Southards)**, Author: by Samuel G. Webber,
Publisher: *The Fort Hill Press*, Date: received Feb 1996 from NEHGS Enquiries Service,
Date: downloaded selected pages from Google Books, 9 Sep 2022, Other surname(s):
Southworth; Reyner.
• Descendants of Constant Southworth With a Sketch of the Family in England
Files (8): 1283.Title.png, 1283.Contents.png, 1283.28.png, 1283.29.png, 1283.32.jpg,
1283.33.jpg, 1283.34.jpg, 1283.35.jpg
- 1289. Letter from Lillian Bergman of Chalfont, PA**, Date: received 2 Aug 1991, Image
Restored: 25 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fuller; Elsdon; Rowley; Crocker; Palmer*.
• Includes copy of Rowley Lineage from Rowley King Family, 1636-1982, by Maj. Homer
R. Rowley, USMC; copied at Riverside (CA) Public Library.
Files (6): 1289.1.jpeg, 1289.2.jpeg, 1289.3.jpeg, 1289.4.jpeg, 1289.5.jpeg, 1289.6.jpeg
- 1345. Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 1613-1695, and His Descendants**,
Author: Roger Faxton Sturgis, Editor, Publisher: *Stanhope Press*, Boston, Date: 1914,
Document Location: NEHGS, 17 Feb 1989, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024, Other
surname(s): *Austin; Dimmock; Sturgis; Hinckley; Lothrop; Hallett; Taylor*.
Files (7): 1345.Title.jpg, 1345.08.09.jpeg, 1345.10.11.jpeg, 1345.12.13.jpeg,
1345.20.21.jpeg, 1345.22.23.jpeg, 1345.26.27.jpeg
- 1346. Complete Lineage of the Sturges Families of Maine**, Author: compiled by Alonzo
Walton Sturges, Lewiston, Maine, Date: 1900, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024, Other
surname(s): *Bassett; Files; Sturgis; Gorham; Ivet; Cobb; Hedge*.
Files (6): 1346.Title.jpg, 1346.06.07.jpeg, 1346.08.09.jpeg, 1346.10.11.jpeg,
1346.25.jpeg, 1346.26.jpeg
- 1347. FGR of George Files and Temperance Sturgis**, Submitter: received from Dave Wilma,
Date: 3 Dec 1994, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024.
File: 1347.jpeg
- 1353. Howland Society Dedicates Tilley Plaque in Henlow**, Author: by Robert F. Huber,
Publisher: *The Pilgrim John Howland Society Quarterly*, Page(s): 3, Date: unknown date,
Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024.
File: 1353.jpeg
- 1380. Early Wheldens of Yarmouth**, Author: by James W. Hawes, Library of Cape Cod
History & Genealogy, No. 43, Publisher: *C. W. Swift, Publisher and Printer, The
"Register" Press*, Yarmouthport, Mass., Date: 1914, Other surname(s): *Folland; Gorham*.
Files (2): 1380.Title.jpg, 1380.732.733.jpg
- 1382. The Whildin Family of Cape May County, New Jersey**, Author: by Elizabeth P. White
and Winfield Scott Weer, Publisher: *The Cape May County Magazine of History and
Genealogy*, Publisher: *published by Historical and Genealogical Society, Cape May*

Sources cont.

- Court House, New Jersey*, Volume IX, Number 1, Date: 1987, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Whelden; Whilldin*.
Files (5): 1382.Title.jpg, 1382.44.45.jpeg, 1382.46.47.jpeg, 1382.48.49.jpeg, 1382.50.51.jpeg
- 1383. Mayflower Pilgrim Descendants in Cape May County, New Jersey**, Author: by Rev. Paul Sturtevant Howe, Date: 1620 - 1920, Document Location: German Immigration Library, Burbank, 4 May 1991, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Whilldin; Gorham*.
Files (4): 1383.Title.jpg, 1383.097.jpeg, 1383.098.099.jpeg, 1383.100.101.jpeg
- 1387. Pedigree Chart from Billey Willard and Phebe Post**, Author: compiled by Donald E. Poste of Newberry, SC, Date: received 23 Oct 1989, Document Location: safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Post; Bates; Barnes; Bradley; Griswold; Hosmer; Jordan; Howes; Chalker; Stephens*.
• With additional names and dates from Florence Gibby, received 9 Nov 1989
Files (3): 1387.jpg, 1387.1.jpg, 1387.2.jpg
- 1388. Connecticut Vital Records of Birth, Marriage and Death**, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, Author: Notes by David W. Mills, Document Location: West LA FHL, 4 Nov 1989, Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bates*.
File: 1388.jpeg
- 1391. FGR of Billey Willard & Phebe Post**, Author: as modified by Florence Gibby, Date: received 26 Oct 1989, Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hubbard*.
File: 1391.jpeg
- 1393. FGR of Billey Willard & Phebe Post**, Author: compiled by Nancy Roberson, Bath, MI 48808, Date: received 29 Mar 1996, Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Barnes; Bates*.
File: 1393.jpeg
- 1541. 1790 Census**, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, Page(s): page 21, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Howes*.
File: 1541.jpeg
- 1563. 1810 Census**, Dennis, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, Document Location: West LA FHL, 27 Jan 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.
File: 1563.jpeg
- 1577. 1820 Census**, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, Document Location: West LA FHL, 7 Jul 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Hall; Howes*.
File: 1577.jpeg
- 1790. Howland History Still Lives in Wannamoisett**, Author: by Clinton W. Sellew, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 64, No. 1, Page(s): pp 10-11, Date: March 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Howland*.
• Wannamoisett, once a part of Swansea, Mass., and Seekonk, Mass., now being a

Sources cont.

- section of East Providence, R. I.
File: 1790.jpeg
- 1855. Connecticut Vital Records of Birth, Marriage and Death**, Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut, Date: 1699-1852, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 1855.1.jpeg, 1855.2.jpeg
- 1868. FGR of Isaac Allerton & Mary Norris; Thomas Cushman & Mary Allerton**, Author: compiled by Verne Voss, Date: dated 12 Sep 1998.
Files (7): 1868.1.jpg, 1868.2.jpg, 1868.3.jpg, 1868.4.jpg, 1868.5.jpg, 1868.6.jpg, 1868.7.jpg
- 2035. William and Anna (Mayhew) Bassett of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.**, Author: by Elizabeth P. White, FASG, and Edwin W. Coles, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 64, No. 2, Date: June 1999, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 2035.16.17.jpeg, 2035.18.jpeg
- 2036. John Howland and His Two Quaker Brothers**, Author: by Robert F. Huber, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 64, No. 2, Page(s): pages 14-15, Date: June 1999, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024.
File: 2036.jpeg
- 2037. Sarah Kirk Individual Record**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 7 Jul 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.
File: 2037.jpeg
- 2041. Descendants of Isaac Fellows**, Submitter: compiled by Jerry Fellows, Date: 29 Aug 1993, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.
Files (9): 2041.01.jpg, 2041.02.jpeg, 2041.03.jpeg, 2041.04.jpeg, 2041.05.jpeg, 2041.06.jpeg, 2041.07.jpeg, 2041.08.jpeg, 2041.09.jpeg
- 2074. Pedigree Chart from Nathan Fellows, b 1748**, Author: compiled by Jerry Fellows of Okemos, MI, Date: received 20 Oct 1993, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Hutchins; Whitney; Varney; Lothrop; Thacher*.
File: 2074.1.jpeg
- 2093. FGR of William Crocker & Alice Hoyt**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 2 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.
Files (3): 2093.1.jpeg, 2093.2.jpeg, 2093.3.jpeg
- 2094. FGR of Josiah Crocker & Meletiah Hinckley**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 2 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 2094.1.jpeg, 2094.2.jpeg
- 2096. Pedigree Chart from William Davis, b 1719**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 2 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bursley*.
File: 2096.jpeg
- 2173. Pedigree Chart from Nabby Thacher Gorham**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 16 Sep 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hallett*.
File: 2173.jpeg

Sources cont.

- 2174. Pedigree Chart from Nabby Gorham, b 1801**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 16 Sep 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Miles*.
File: 2174.jpeg
- 2175. Pedigree Chart from Nabby Gorham, b abt 1789**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 16 Sep 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Sears*.
File: 2175.jpeg
- 2177. Pedigree Chart from Nabby Gorham, b 5 Dec 1803**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 16 Sep 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Sears*.
File: 2177.jpeg
- 2183. Pedigree Chart from Kenelm Winslow, b 1725**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 20 Sep 1999, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bangs; Hall; Rider*.
File: 2183.jpeg
- 2205. Edward Lewis of Barnstable, Massachusetts and Guilford, Connecticut**, Author: by Elizabeth Pearson White and Edwin Wagner Coles, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Date: Sep 1999, Vol. 64, No. 3, Page(s): 20, 21, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lothrop*.
File: 2205.jpeg
- 2206. John Howland and Courage on the Kennebec in Maine**, Author: by Robert F. Huber, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Date: Sep 1999, Vol. 64, No. 3, Page(s): 16-17.
File: 2206.jpg
- 2211. Historic Ledyard, Volume III**, Author: editors: Janice Wightman Bell & Sheila Anyan Godino, Publisher: *Ledyard Historical Society*, Franklin Impressions, Inc., Norwich, CT, Date: 1998, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Avery; Gallup; Geer; Lester; Morgan; Spicer; Williams*.
File: 2211.cover.jpg
- 2215. The Life - Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury**, Author: by Harrison Williams, LL. B., Publisher: *W. F. Roberts Company*, Washington, D. C., 1934, Document Location: NEHGS, Aug 1988, Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Cooper; Hunt; Denison; Haley; Holgrave; Stalham; Wheeler; Hyde; Parke*.
Files (19): 2215.Title.jpg, 2215.017.jpeg, 2215.018.jpeg, 2215.019.jpeg, 2215.040.jpeg, 2215.041.jpeg, 2215.042.jpeg, 2215.089.jpeg, 2215.090.jpeg, 2215.092.jpeg, 2215.093.jpeg, 2215.094.jpeg, 2215.095.jpeg, 2215.096.jpeg, 2215.097.jpeg, 2215.106.jpeg, 2215.107.jpeg, 2215.136.jpeg, 2215.137.jpeg
- 2259. FGR of John Howland & Elizabeth Tilley**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Feb 2000, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 2259.1.jpeg, 2259.2.jpeg
- 2260. FGR of John Gorham & Desire Howland**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*,

Sources cont.

- Date: 17 Feb 2000, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 2260.1.jpeg, 2260.2.jpeg
- 2262. FGR of Samuel Whiting & Elizabeth Adams**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*,
Date: 17 Feb 2000, Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024.
Files (3): 2262.1.jpeg, 2262.2.jpeg, 2262.3.jpeg
- 2263. FGR of Thomas Clap & Mary Whiting**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date:
17 Feb 2000, Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clapp*.
File: 2263.jpeg
- 2305. James and Sarah (Eliot?) of Boston and New London**, Author: by Gale Ion Harris,
Publisher: *NEHGR*, Volume 154, Date: January 2000, Page(s): 3 et seq., Image
Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Thacher; Gorham*.
Files (2): 2305.14.15.jpeg, 2305.22.23.jpeg
- 2318. The Reverend Nathan Bassett of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and Charleston, South
Carolin**, Author: by Elizabeth Pearson White, FASG, and Edwin Wagner Coles,
Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 65, No. 1, Date: March 2000, Image Restored: 2
Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Huckins; Smith*.
Files (2): 2318.16.17.jpeg, 2318.18.jpeg
- 2358. Genealogy of John Howland**, Author: by Caleb Johnson, Date: 2 May 2000, Other
surname(s): *Alden; Brown; Vaughn; Thacher*.
Files (3): 2358.1.jpg, 2358.2.jpg, 2358.3.jpg
- 2382. FGR of Isaac Norton & Ruth Bayes**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 12
Jun 2000, Image Restored: 22 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Baker; Isaac*.
Files (2): 2382.1.jpeg, 2382.2.jpeg
- 2391. Elizabeth Tilley Howland - a Widow for 15 Years**, Author: by Robert F. Huber,
Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Volume 65, No. 2, Page(s): pp 14-15, Date: March
2000, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Brown*.
File: 2391.jpeg
- 2392. Another John Howland - From Boy Barber to Banker**, Author: by Clinton W. Sellow,
Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Volume 65, No. 2, Page(s): pp 16-17, Date: March
2000, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.
File: 2392.jpeg
- 2394. FGR of David Carey & Elizabeth ___?___**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*,
Document Location: Research File Family Group#15, Date: 21 Jun 2000, Image
Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Cary*.
File: 2394.jpeg
- 2402. FGR of Joseph Howland & Bathsheba Cary**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*,
Date: 21 Jun 2000, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carey*.
File: 2402.jpeg
- 2405. FGR of Joseph Howland & Sarah Barker**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*,

Sources cont.

- Date: 20 Jun 2000, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.
File: 2405.jpeg
- 2406. Mary Carlisle**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 20 Jun 2000, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.
File: 2406.jpeg
- 2441. John Howland of the Mayflower**, Vol. 2, Author: Elizabeth Pearson White, Publisher: *Picton Press*, Camden, Maine, Date: 1993, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Howland*.
File: 2441.jpeg
- 2481. Sears Genealogy**, Author: by Ray Sears, Date: 11 Sep 2000, Image Restored: 25 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lamerson; Hall; Mayo; Townsend; Ryder*.
Files (5): 2481.Title.jpg, 2481.1.jpeg, 2481.2.jpeg, 2481.3.jpeg, 2481.4.jpeg
- 2534. Thomas and Hope (Huckins) Nelson of Middleboro, Mass., Ancestors of Former President George H. W. Bush**, Author: by Elizabeth Pearson White and Edwin Wagner Coles, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Volume 65, No. 3, Date: September 2000, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Huckins*, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
Files (2): 2534.24.25.jpeg, 2534.26.27.jpeg
- 2577. Vital Records of Bristol, Rhode Island**, Publisher: *NEHGR*, April 18??, Document Location: West LA FHL, 28 Apr 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Downs*.
File: 2577.jpeg
- 2601. Pedigree Chart from Josiah Hatch, b 1680**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 16 Feb 2001, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Young; Clarke; Hawes; Holbrooke*.
Source 2601
File: 2601.jpeg
- 2604. Moses Hatch, bp 1698 Individual Record**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 16 Feb 2001, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lord*.
File: 2604.jpeg
- 2641. Historical Biographies, Nova Scotia: John Gorham (1709-1751)**, Author: by Peter Landry, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia; November, 1997, Date: 5 Mar 2001, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.
Files (4): 2641.1.jpeg, 2641.2.jpeg, 2641.3.jpeg, 2641.4.jpeg
- 2656. Biography of Jabez Gorham, b 1792**, Publisher: *Grove Dictionary of Art*, Date: 12 Mar 2001, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Thurber*.
• the founder of Gorham Silver
Files (2): 2656.1.jpeg, 2656.2.jpeg
- 2724. The Light and the Glory**, Author: by Peter Marshall and David Manuel, Publisher: *Fleming H. Revell Company*, Old Tappan, New Jersey, Date: 1977, Document Location:

Sources cont.

- Mills Library, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Howland; Brewster; Cushman; Winslow*.
File: 2724.jpg
- 2728. Nathaniel Southworth Individual Record**, Publisher: *Family Search Pedigree Resource File*, Date: 17 Apr 2001, Image Restored: 25 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Howland; Gray*.
File: 2728.jpeg
- 2735. Elizabeth Delano/Seth Howland**, Publisher: *Delano Forum*, Date: 27 Apr 2001, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Miller*.
File: 2735.jpeg
- 2736. 1679: William Cushman (1697-27 Dec 1777)**, Date: 27 Apr 2001, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Miller; Delano; Howland*.
File: 2736.jpeg
- 2872. The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants**, Author: by Gary Boyd Roberts, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.*, Baltimore, Date: 2001, Document Location: Mills Library.
• Sources for descent from Edward III, King of England to Mary Launce: AR7 [F. L. Weis, W. L. Sheppard, Jr., and David Faris, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700*, 7th ed. (1992)], lines 13, 62, 2 and sources cited therein, esp. TAG [The American Genealogist] 21 (1944-45):169-77.
File: 2872.jpeg
- 3143. Jabez and Mary (Newcomb) Dimmock of Sandwich and Boston, Mass., and Falmouth, Maine**, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Volume 66, No. 3, Page(s): pp 16-18, Date: September 2001, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.
File: 3143.jpeg
- 3187. Thomas and Abigail (Lothrop) Chipman of Barnstable, Mass. and Stonington, Groton and Salisbury, Conn.**, Publisher: *The Howland Quarterly*, Volume 66, No. 4, Date: December 2001, Scan Date: 26 Sep 2024.
Files (2): 3187.14.15.jpg, 3187.16.17.jpg
- 3281. DAR Patriot Index**, Page(s): page 746, Publisher: *National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution*, Washington, DC, Date: 1966, Document Location: Fletcher Free Library, Burlington, VT, 10 Aug 1988, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Williams*.
File: 3281.jpeg
- 3371. The Jabez Howland House**, Author: by Helen C. Greenwood and Gloria M. Christensen, Publisher: *Howland Quarterly*, Date: unknown publishing date, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 3371.1.jpeg, 3371.2.jpeg
- 3372. Howland Grandchildren**, Page(s): pp 4-5, **Governor General Robert Allen Greene: A**

Sources cont.

- Profile**, Page(s): pp 6-7, Publisher: *Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 58, No. 3, Date: Dec 1993, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 3372.4.5.jpeg, 3372.6.7.jpeg
- 3382. Descendants of Henry Howland**, Author: by Russell Bruce, Muskegon, MI, Date: received 2 Nov 1995, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walker*.
Files (6): 3382.1.jpeg, 3382.5.jpeg, 3382.6.jpeg, 3382.7.jpeg, 3382.8.jpeg, 3382.9.jpeg
- 3714. FGR of Moody Howes & Hannah Snow**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 23 Sep 2003, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.
File: 3714.jpeg
- 3715. Hannah Snow IGI Marriage Record**, Publisher: *Family Search International Genealogical Index, North America*, Date: 23 Sep 2003, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Howes*.
File: 3715.jpeg
- 3716. Moody Howes**, Author: bchowes, Publisher: *GenCircles*, Date: 23 Sep 2003, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Sears; Snow*.
File: 3716.jpeg
- 3727. Nathaniel Freeman, b 1698**, Author: Gandalf's Genealogy, Publisher: *GenCircles*, Date: 2 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Paine*.
File: 3727.jpeg
- 3730. Hannah Freeman**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 2 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.
File: 3730.jpeg
- 3731. FGR of John Gorham & Hannah Freeman**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 2 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Burbank*.
File: 3731.jpeg
- 3732. Pedigree from Hannah Freeman, b 1771**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 2 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Howland; Lothrop; Tupper*.
File: 3732.jpeg
- 3742. Hannah Matilda Freeman**, Author: Landers GED, Publisher: *GenCircles*, Date: 2 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.
File: 3742.jpeg
- 4050. Eliza Starbuck Barney Genealogical Record**, Publisher: *Nantucket Historical Association*, Date: 15 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hussey*.
Files (2): 4050.11.jpeg, 4050.19.jpg
- 4262. Of Plymouth Plantation**, Author: by William Bradford, Author: A New Edition by Samuel Eliot Morison, Publisher: *Alfred A. Knopf*, New York, Date: 1998, Document Location: Mills Library.

Sources cont.

- Files (3): 4262.Title.jpg, 4262.59.jpg, 4262.441.jpg
- 4486. Pedigree from Lydia Allyn, b 1831**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 4 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Voris; Gallup; Morgan; Avery; Giddings*.
File: 4486.jpeg
- 4917. Charles K. Ritchie's Two Lines to John Howland**, Page(s): page 20, Publisher: *Howland Quarterly*, Vol. 70, No. 2, Date: June 2005, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Thomas; Ring; Chipman; Huckins*.
File: 4917.jpeg
- 4918. Barnstable Gorhams**, Author: by Frank W. Sprague, Esq., of Cambridge, Publisher: *Mayflower Families*, unknown volume, Date: unknown date, Page(s): 84-89, Other surname(s): *Tilley; Rogers; Allyn*.
Files (3): 4918.84.85.jpg, 4918.86.87.jpg, 4918.88.89.jpg
- 5782. John Howland**, Author: unknown author, Publisher: *unknown publisher*, Date: 2002.
Files (3): 5782.1.jpg, 5782.2.jpg, 5782.3.jpg
- 6508. Mayflower**, Author: by Nathaniel Philbrick, Publisher: *Penguin Books*, Date: ©2006, Other surname(s): *Bradford*, Other surname(s): *Howland; Winslow; Oldham; Bradford*.
File: 6508.jpeg
- 7141. John Howland**, URL: mayflowerhistory.com, Date: 24 Aug 2013, Other surname(s): *Tilley*.
File: 7141.jpg
- 7142. John Carver**, Publisher: *Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia*, Date: 24 Aug 2013.
Files (3): 7142.1.jpg, 7142.2.jpg, 7142.3.jpg
- 7144. List of Mayflower passengers**, Publisher: *from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia*, Date: 27 Aug 2013, Other surname(s): *Howland; Brewster; Bradford; Carver*.
Files (4): 7144.1.jpg, 7144.2.jpg, 7144.3.jpg, 7144.4.jpg
- 8337. The Mayflower (ex Freighter)**, *Statistics, Crew, and Passengers*, Publisher: *download from Facebook*, Scan Date: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Tilley; Howland*.
• "They came from the cottage and not the castles of England."
• Source undated, but quite old based on use of the name "Bridget Tilley."
File: 8337.jpg
- 8352. Marriage Intentions of Lot Gorham and Sarah Howes**, Publisher: *Yarmouth, Mass. Town Records by John Thatcher, Town Clerk*, Date: 11 Jul 1789 (Intentions); published 12 Jul 1789, Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Scan Date: 18 Dec 2024.
File: 8352.jpg

Lt. Col. John GORHAM (20 Feb 1651 - 9 Dec 1716)

COL. JOHN GORHAM'S "WAST BOOK" AND HIS "DAILY JOURNAL"

FACSIMILES AND TRANSCRIPTS.

WITH NOTES BY GEORGE ENSBET BOWMAN.

Extracts from Col. John Gorham's "Wast Book" were published in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" in 1897; and in 1898 Mr. Frank William Sprague of Brookline, Mass., printed facsimiles of the manuscript in the same magazine and in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register." The blocks from which these facsimiles were printed Mr. Sprague has presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, as already acknowledged in this magazine, and he has increased the obligation of the Society to himself by securing from the owner of the "Wast Book," Mr. John M. Gorham of Cleveland, Ohio, the loan of this valuable manuscript to the Editor for a critical examination and the copying of such parts as seemed desirable. Mr. Gorham's courtesy in twice loaning the "Wast Book" is gratefully acknowledged.

The "Wast Book" is a blank book of twenty pages, with a cover of thick paper. It is thirteen and one-eighth inches tall and eight and one-half inches in width, and there are entries on every page, including the four cover pages. The owner has had bound with it Col. John Gorham's "Daily Journal," begun eight years earlier than the "Wast Book."

The "Daily Journal" is twelve and one-fourth inches tall and seven and five-eighths inches in width. It originally had at least sixty-four pages, as is shown by the stubs of leaves which have been cut out. There are now but forty-eight pages, four of which are entirely blank. The lower parts of three of the leaves have been torn off, and the entries on the last seven pages were written with the book reversed.

In the Louisiana Expedition John Gorham (Shaker's? Jeter, Capt. Jeter) was Lieutenant Colonel of the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, and his "Wast Book" contains a number of interesting notes of the siege, but the entries of most importance are those relating to "the Rise of y^e Family of Gorhams." These entries occupy the whole of the eighth, ninth and nineteenth pages and part of the twentieth. The facsimiles are here printed in the order in which the entries

Wast Book

Nathaniel GORHAM (27 May 1738 - 11 Jun 1796)

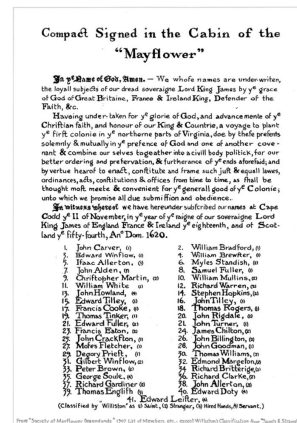


Nathaniel Gorham

John HOWLAND (abt 1594 - 23 Feb 1673) - 4 pictures



Howland Gravestone



Mayflower Signers



Pilgrims Origins map



"Pilgrim Overboard" by Mike Hay...

Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts		Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, cont.	
BAXTER, Shubael	105	GORHAM, Capt. Hezekiah	182
GORHAM, Josiah	121	GORHAM, Lt. Col. John	61
GORHAM, Lydia	66	GORHAM, Lydia	201
GORHAM, Samuel	218	GORHAM, Mary	261
HALLETT	244	GORHAM, Shubael	265
HALLETT	246	GORHAM, Silvanus	192
HAWES, Ebenezer	98	LOTHROP, Mehitabel	184
HAWES, Joseph	96	STURGIS, Elizabeth	167
HAWES, Joseph	161	THACHER, Sarah	171
HAWES, Prince	162	Cold Spring Church, Cape May, New Jersey	
HAWES, Sarah	160	WHILLDIN, Joseph	137
HAWES, Thomas	161	Congregational Burying Ground, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
STURGIS, Edward	102	GORHAM, Joseph	119
STURGIS, James	101	East Parish Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
STURGIS, Thankful	166	BOURNE, Melatiah	211
THACHER, Desire	133	Gallup Cemetery, Groton, New London, Connecticut	
THACHER, Joseph	135	COBB, Eunice	180
THACHER, Hon. Judah	134	GALLUP, Col. Benadam	252
Barber Cemetery, East Readfield, Kennebec, Maine		Howes Cemetery, North Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
FULLER, Francis	270	STURGIS, Jerusha	169
Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island		Lime Rock Cemetery, Salisbury, Connecticut	
GORHAM, Jabez	123	CHIPMAN, Thomas	156
GORHAM, Rebecca	224	London, England	
GORHAM, Samuel	223	HOWLAND, Humphrey	297
Burial Hill, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts		Lothrop Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
HOWLAND, John	28	BOURNE, Dr. Richard	212
Cobb's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts		HOWLAND, Hope	50
GORHAM, Anna	261		
GORHAM, Col. David	199		
GORHAM, Elizabeth	264		

Lothrop Cemetery, Barnstable, cont.		Old Graveyard, Barnstable, Barnstable,	
STURGIS, Mary	170	Massachusetts	
Lothrop's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable,		GORHAM, Ebenezer	111
Massachusetts		South Cemetery, Brooklyn Township,	
STURGIS, John	165	Windham, Connecticut	
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts		ALLYN, Isaac	143
HOWLAND, Arthur	295	St. Michael's Cemetery, Marblehead,	
Milltown Cemetery, New York		Massachusetts	
HOWES, Moody	271	BOURNE, William	211
New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		St. Michael's Church, Bristol, Bristol,	
GORHAM, Mary	226	Rhode Island	
Norwell, Plymouth, Massachusetts		GORHAM, Elizabeth	223
GORHAM, Capt. Prince	189	GORHAM, Shubael	223
Old Burial Ground, North Dennis,		St. Michael's Churchyard, Bristol,	
Massachusetts		Rhode Island	
GORHAM, Sarah	118	GORHAM, Lydia	288
Old Burying Ground, Brewster,		Swan Point Cemetery, Providence,	
Barnstable, Massachusetts		Rhode Island	
BOURNE, Mary	210	HOWLAND, John	243
THACHER, Lydia	132	Tolland Cemetery, Tolland, Connecticut	
Old Burying Ground, Dennis,		LOTHROP, David	238
Barnstable, Massachusetts		Tyler's Point Cemetery, Barrington,	
HOWES, Thomas	213	Rhode Island	
Old Burying Ground, Yarmouth,		CUSHMAN, Desire	92
Barnstable, Massachusetts		West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable,	
GORHAM, Ens. Joseph	63	Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Old Cemetery, Kingston, Plymouth,		GORHAM, Mary	113
Massachusetts		HINCKLEY, Isaac	195
CUSHMAN, Robert	91	West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable,	
Old Cemetery, Middleboro, Plymouth,		Massachusetts	
Massachusetts		BURSLEY, Joseph	145
CHIPMAN, Hope	75	CHIPMAN, Samuel	77
Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable,		HOWLAND, Anne	72
Massachusetts		HOWLAND, Isaac	70
GORHAM, Elizabeth	286	HOWLAND, John Jr.	73

West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnst... cont.

[HOWLAND, Shubael](#) 72

**West Yarmouth Cemetery, Yarmouth,
Barnstable, Massachusetts**

[GORHAM, Matthias](#) 184

**Worden Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable,
Massachusetts**

[STURGIS, Abigail](#) 168

**Yale College Chapel, New Haven, New
Haven, Connecticut**

[CLAPP, Rev. Thomas](#) 193

